



2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

Auburn Athletics Communications | 392 South Donahue Drive | Auburn, AL 36849 | 334.844.9800

AuburnTigers.com | Facebook: Facebook.com/FootballAU | Twitter: @FootballAU | #AUvsARK

COACHES

Gus Malzahn (Henderson State, 1990)

Auburn Record..... 7-1 (1st year)
vs. Arkansas first meeting
Overall Record 16-4 (2nd year)
vs. Arkansas first meeting

Bret Bielema (Iowa, 1992)

Arkansas Record 3-5 (1st year)
vs. Auburn..... first meeting
Overall..... 71-29 (8th year)
vs. Auburn..... first meeting

SERIES

Auburn leads 11-10-1
at Auburn Auburn leads 5-4-1
at Fayetteville tied 4-4
at Little Rock..... Arkansas leads 1-0
at Memphis Auburn leads 1-0
Last Meeting Arkansas 24, Auburn 7 (10/6/12)
Current Streak..... Arkansas, W1

RANKINGS

Auburn 11 BCS/8 AP/11 USA Today
Arkansas..... not ranked

TV | ESPN2

Joe Tessitore..... Play-by-Play
Matt Millen..... Analysis
Maria Taylor Sideline

RADIO | AUBURN IMG NETWORK

Providing coverage via 50+ stations covering the Southeast: Rod Bramblett (play-by-play); Stan White (analyst); Quentin Riggins (sideline); Paul Ellen (studio/SEC Report); Andy Burcham (locker room)

SATELLITE RADIO Sirius112 / XM 201

IN AUBURN WGZZ-FM (94.3)

ONLINE..... AuburnTigers.com

AUBURN FOOTBALL COMMUNICATIONS

Kirk Sampson..... Associate AD
kirk@auburn.edu

Shelly Poe..... Assistant AD/Primary Contact
slp0019@auburn.edu

Chuck Gallina..... Director/Secondary Contact
chuckg@auburn.edu

Taylor Bryan..... Assistant Dir./Secondary Contact
taylor.bryan@auburn.edu

Todd VanEmst..... Photographer
todd@auburn.edu

Steve Sain..... Videographer
saino2001@yahoo.com

Main Office Phone: 334.844.9800 | Fax: 334.844.9807

Web site: www.AuburnTigers.com

Live stats: Auburn.Statbroadcast.com

Game hashtag: #AUvsARK



VS.



GAME 9

AUBURN (7-1, 3-1 SEC) vs. ARKANSAS (3-5, 0-4 SEC)

November 2, 2013 | 5 p.m. CT

TV: ESPN2 | Radio: Auburn IMG Sports Network

Reynolds Razorback Stadium (72,000) | Fayetteville, Ark.

THE GAME

No. 8 Auburn (7-1, 3-1 SEC) visits Arkansas (3-5, 0-4 SEC) Saturday, November 2, for a 5:00 p.m. CT contest at Reynolds Razorback Stadium (72,000) in Fayetteville, Ark. ESPN2 will televise the game, the first of back-to-back SEC road games for the Tigers.

FIRST AND 10

- Auburn has won 83 consecutive games when scoring 30 points or more
- Gus Malzahn is 7-1 in his first season as Auburn head coach; Malzahn previously served as Auburn offensive coordinator from 2009-11
- The Tigers are 3-0 in games decided by seven points or less, 4-0 in games decided by eight points or less, with come-from-behind wins vs. Washington State, Mississippi State and Texas A&M
- Although minus-1 in season turnover margin (12 to 13), Auburn has outscored its opponents 52-10 in points off turnovers (6.5 to 1.3 points per game)
- The Tigers lead the SEC in rushing at 315.4 yards per game (more than 90 yards better than second-place Missouri), and rank fifth nationally; Auburn, Air Force, Minnesota, Arkansas State and Ohio State are the only teams nationally to have four different 100-yard rushers this season
- Wide receiver Sammie Coates leads the nation in yards per reception (25.52); the sophomore has 21 catches for 536 yards and four scores this season
- Auburn's 24 rushing touchdowns and 12 passing touchdowns through eight games this season surpass the Tigers' 2012 full-season totals in both categories
- Defensive end Dee Ford ranks second in the SEC and seventh nationally in sacks per game with 1.0 sacks per contest
- Auburn has posted the biggest turnaround in the nation through eight games; last year, the Tigers were 1-7 through eight games
- Tre Mason has scored a rushing touchdown in the last five games and 12 of the last 15 contests

| AUBURN (7-1, 3-1 SEC) | | | ARKANSAS (3-5, 0-4 SEC) | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Date | Opponent | Score/Time | Date | Opponent | Score/Time |
| Aug. 31 | WASHINGTON ST. (ESPNU) | W, 31-24 | Aug. 31 | LA-LAFAYETTE (FSN) | W, 34-14 |
| Sept. 7 | ARKANSAS ST. (FSN) | W, 38-9 | Sept. 7 | SAMFORD (PPV) | W, 31-21 |
| Sept. 14 | MISSISSIPPI ST. (ESPN2) | W, 24-20 | Sept. 14 | SOUTHERN MISS (SEC TV) | W, 24-3 |
| Sept. 21 | at #6 LSU (ESPN) | L, 21-35 | Sept. 21 | at Rutgers (ESPN) | L, 24-28 |
| Oct. 5 | #24 OLE MISS (ESPNU) | W, 30-22 | Sept. 28 | TEXAS A&M (ESPN2) | L, 33-45 |
| Oct. 12 | WESTERN CAROLINA (PPV) | W, 62-3 | Oct. 5 | at Florida (ESPN) | L, 10-30 |
| Oct. 19 | at #7 Texas A&M (CBS) | W, 45-41 | Oct. 12 | SOUTH CAROLINA (SEC TV) | L, 7-52 |
| Oct. 26 | FLORIDA ATLANTIC (FSN) | W, 45-10 | Oct. 19 | at Alabama (ESPN) | L, 0-52 |
| Nov. 2 | at Arkansas (ESPN2) | 5 p.m. | Nov. 2 | AUBURN (ESPN2) | 5 p.m. |
| Nov. 9 | at Tennessee (ESPN) | 11 a.m. | Nov. 9 | at Ole Miss (SEC TV) | 11:21 a.m. |
| Nov. 16 | GEORGIA | TBA | Nov. 23 | MISSISSIPPI STATE | TBA |
| Nov. 30 | ALABAMA | TBA | Nov. 29 | LSU (CBS) | 1:30 p.m. |

All times Central

SEC Champions:
1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010
SEC West Champions:
1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



2013 SCHEDULE/OPPONENTS

| | | |
|---|---|--|
|  | vs. Washington State Aug. 31 Auburn, Ala. W, 31-24 ESPN | <i>Opening game of the Gus Malzahn era at Auburn is a 31-24 AU win ... first-time starter Robenson Therezie with two interceptions, SEC player of week ... touchdown for Tre Mason on 100-yard kickoff return ... Corey Grant with first career 100-yard rushing game (146) ... Auburn with 396 yards total offense</i> |
|  | vs. Arkansas State Sept. 7 Auburn, Ala. W, 38-9 FSN | <i>Tigers post 38-9 win over Malzahn's previous team...Auburn with 301 yards rushing led by Cameron Artis-Payne (102), Tre Mason (99)... 68-yard TD pass from Nick Marshall to Sammie Coates AU's longest since 2010 ... defense holds ASU without a TD ... Chris Davis (10), Cassanova McKinzy (8), LaDarius Owens (8) leading tacklers</i> |
|  | vs. Mississippi State Sept. 14 Auburn, Ala. W, 24-20 ESPN2 | <i>Auburn scores go-ahead TD on 11-yard pass from Nick Marshall to C.J. Uzomah with just 0:10 left to win 24-20 in the SEC opener for both teams ... winning drive covered 88 yards on 12 plays in 1:46 ... Marshall with 339 yards passing, 151 in 1st quarter ... Cody Parkey 3 FGs made ... Ryan White, Jake Holland led defense 8 tackles each</i> |
|  | at LSU Sept. 21 Baton Rouge, La. L, 21-35 ESPN | <i>LSU was a 35-21 winner in AU's rainy 2013 SEC road opener ... Tre Mason (132 rushing, 2TD) and Sammie Coates (139 receiving) led AU offense that gained 333 second-half yards ... Jermaine Whitehead interception was first by an LSU opponent in 2013 ... Auburn's defense allowed only 34 fourth-quarter yards</i> |
|  | vs. Ole Miss Oct. 5 Auburn, Ala. W, 30-22 ESPN | <i>Auburn defense with 6 sacks, 2 interceptions in 30-22 victory ... Nick Marshall (140 yards, 2 TD) becomes AU's fourth 100-yard rusher of season ... Robenson Therezie 78-yd INT for TD ... Ryan Smith 4-yd INT ... Carl Lawson, Gabe Wright, Dee Ford each with 2 sacks ... tailback Tre Mason with 192 all-purpose yards</i> |
|  | vs. Western Carolina Oct. 12 Auburn, Ala. W, 62-3 PPV | <i>School-record 712 yards total offense in 62-3 Homecoming win ... 511 yards rushing third-best ever and school record 11.88 yds/carry led by Artis-Payne (133) and Mason (100) ... 8 different players score TD ... Jeremy Johnson first game/start at QB (17-21-1, 201 yds, 4 TD) ... Mincy first career INT ... 30 different players recorded a tackle</i> |
|  | at Texas A&M Oct. 19 College Station, Texas W, 45-41 2:30 p.m. | <i>No. 24 Tigers outlast No. 7 Aggies 45-41 behind 615 yards total offense ... Dee Ford with 2 sacks on final drive ... Nick Marshall with 236 yards passing, 100 rushing ... Tre Mason 178 rushing and scored game-winning TD ... Sammie Coates 104 receiving ... Chris Davis (9) leading tackler ... first road win over ranked opponent since 2011</i> |
|  | vs. Florida Atlantic Oct. 26 Auburn, Ala. W, 45-10 6:30 p.m. | <i>Auburn gains 628 yards total offense in 45-10 win over Owls ... Sammie Coates with 113 yards receiving, TDs of 67, 36 yds from Jeremy Johnson ... 10 players with a rushing carry ... Chris Davis 70-yard punt return ... Davis, JaViere Mitchell leading tacklers (5) ... Jermaine Whitehead 11-yard fumble return ... 77 players saw action</i> |
|  | at Arkansas Nov. 2 Fayetteville, Ark. ESPN2 5:00 p.m. | |
|  | at Tennessee Nov. 9 Knoxville, Tenn. ESPN 11 a.m. | |
|  | vs. Georgia Nov. 16 Auburn, Ala. TBA | |
|  | vs. Alabama Nov. 30 Auburn, Ala. TBA | |

AUBURN BY THE NUMBERS

| Category | 2013 |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Record | 7-1 |
| SEC | 3-1 |
| West | 3-1 |
| East | 0-0 |
| Non-Conference | 4-0 |
| Home | 6-0 |
| Away | 1-1 |
| Neutral | 0-0 |
| Day | 2-0 |
| Night | 5-1 |
| TV Games | 6-1 |
| ABC | 0-0 |
| CBS | 1-0 |
| ESPN | 0-1 |
| ESPN2 | 1-0 |
| ESPNU | 2-0 |
| ESPN3D | 0-0 |
| FSN | 2-0 |
| SEC TV | 0-0 |
| CSS | 0-0 |
| Scoring first | 5-0 |
| Opponent scoring first | 2-1 |
| Leading at half | 6-0 |
| Trailing at half | 1-1 |
| Tied at half | 0-0 |
| Leading after Third Quarter | 5-0 |
| Trailing after Third Quarter | 2-1 |
| Tied after Three Quarters | 0-0 |
| Overtime Games | 0-0 |
| Scoring fewer than 20 points | 0-0 |
| Scoring 20+ points | 7-1 |
| Scoring 30+ points | 6-0 |
| Scoring 40+ points | 3-0 |
| Allowing fewer than 20 points | 3-0 |
| Allowing 20+ points | 4-1 |
| Allowing 30+ points | 1-1 |
| Rushing for less than 100 yards | 0-0 |
| Rushing for 100+ yards | 7-1 |
| Rushing for 200+ yards | 6-1 |
| Passing for 200+ yards | 4-1 |
| Passing for 300+ yards | 1-0 |
| Totalling less than 300 yards | 0-0 |
| Totalling 300+ yards | 7-1 |
| Totalling 400+ yards | 6-1 |
| Totalling 500+ yards | 3-0 |
| Allowing less than 100 yards | 0-0 |
| Allowing less than 300 yards | 2-0 |
| Allowing 300+ yards | 5-1 |
| Having 100-yard rusher | 5-1 |
| Having 2 100-yard rushers | 2-0 |
| Having 100-yard receiver | 2-1 |
| Opp 100-yard rusher | 1-1 |
| Opp 100-yard receiver | 2-1 |
| No turnovers | 0-0 |
| Fewer than 3 turnovers | 6-0 |
| 3 or more turnovers | 1-1 |
| No takeaways | 1-0 |
| Fewer than 3 takeaways | 5-1 |
| 3 or more takeaways | 1-0 |
| More than 30:00 of possession | 3-1 |
| Less than 30:00 of possession | 4-0 |



STATISTICAL COMPARISON

Auburn vs. Arkansas Per Game Statistics

Table with 3 columns: Statistic, AU, ARK. Rows include Points, Total Offense, First Downs, Rushing Yards, Passing Yards, Time of Possession, 3rd Down Pct., Points Allowed, Yards Allowed, Rushing Yards Allowed, Passing Yards Allowed.

STATISTICAL LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

Table with 2 columns: AUBURN, ARKANSAS. Rows list player names and rushing yards for Tre Mason, C Artis-Payne, Nick Marshall, and Corey Grant.

PASSING YARDS

Table with 2 columns: AUBURN, ARKANSAS. Rows list player names and passing yards for Nick Marshall and Jeremy Johnson.

RECEPTIONS

Table with 2 columns: AUBURN, ARKANSAS. Rows list player names and reception counts for Sammie Coates, Marcus Davis, Ricardo Louis, and Quan Bray.

POINTS SCORED

Table with 2 columns: AUBURN, ARKANSAS. Rows list player names and points scored for Cody Parkey, Tre Mason, and 2 with.

TACKLES

Table with 2 columns: AUBURN, ARKANSAS. Rows list player names and tackle counts for R Therezie, C Davis, C McKinzy, J Mincy, and JWhitehead.

INTERCEPTIONS

Table with 2 columns: AUBURN, ARKANSAS. Rows list player names and interception counts for R Therezie, Ryan Smith, and 4 with.

SACKS

Table with 2 columns: AUBURN, ARKANSAS. Rows list player names and sack counts for Dee Ford, 3 with, and Robert Thomas.

About Gus Malzahn

Gus Malzahn, who served as Auburn's offensive coordinator from 2009-11, is in his first year as Auburn's head coach. He is 7-1 at Auburn and 16-4 overall.

Malzahn, who won the Broyles Award as the nation's top assistant coach in 2010 while helping the Tigers to the BCS National Championship, returned to Auburn after serving as the head coach at Arkansas State in 2012, where he led the program to the Sun Belt Conference title. He was named Auburn's 27th head football coach on December 4, 2012.

Last season at Arkansas State, Malzahn led the Red Wolves to a 9-3 record and 7-1 conference mark. While at Auburn, Malzahn made an immediate impact during his tenure, highlighted by a record-setting offense in 2010 under Heisman Trophy winner Cam Newton. The 2010 Auburn offense set nine school records, including points in a season (577), points per game (41.2), total yards (6,989), total offense (499.2), rushing yards (3,987), rushing touchdowns (41) and passing touchdowns (31), led the Southeastern Conference and finished in the top 10 nationally in six statistical categories.

Malzahn's arrival in 2009 and style of offense marked a drastic turnaround from the 2008 season when Auburn struggled offensively. In a two-year period, the Tigers improved from a tie for 110th to seventh in the nation in scoring offense (from 17.3 to 41.2) and from 104th to seventh in total offense.

Prior to Auburn, Malzahn was the offensive coordinator at Tulsa (2007-08) and Arkansas (2006). Two of Malzahn's first three collegiate offenses ranked in the top 10 nationally in rushing, including the 2008 Tulsa team and 2006 Arkansas squad. His offenses at Tulsa ranked first nationally in total offense in 2007 and 2008. He coached Heisman Trophy finalist Darren McFadden at Arkansas, while helping the Razorbacks finish fourth nationally in rushing at 228.5 yards per game.

Malzahn's coaching career began in his home state of Arkansas; in 14 seasons as a high school head coach there, Malzahn led seven teams to the state championship game and won three titles. In July 2013, he was inducted into the Arkansas High School Sports Hall of Fame.

The Series

Auburn and Arkansas will play Saturday in the 23rd meeting between the teams. Auburn holds an 11-10-1 advantage in the series history. Arkansas has won five of the last seven, including a 24-7 win last year at Auburn.

Auburn holds a 5-4-1 advantage in all games played at Jordan-Hare Stadium. The teams are tied 4-4 in games played at Fayetteville. Auburn won the only matchup played in Memphis (1984), while Arkansas won the only contest played at Little Rock (1995).

Through the first 22 games in the series, Arkansas has outscored Auburn by a total of just 537-498, an average differential of just 1.7 points per contest.

Some more Auburn-Arkansas series notes: The first 10 games (1984-2000) of the series featured six games decided by six points or less, including one tie. Only three games were decided by more than 17 points.

In contrast, the last 11 games (2002-2012) of the series have featured eight games decided by 13 points or more, including six decided by 17 points or more.

In November Games

Auburn is 221-176-21 (.555) all-time in November games. The Tigers are 17-11 in 28 November games since the 2004 season. Auburn's all-time home record in November is 90-33-5 (.723). Away from Auburn, the Tigers are 131-143-16 (.481) during the month of November.

SEC Numbers

In SEC action all-time, Auburn holds a 294-231-18 overall record. In SEC games played in Auburn, the Tigers are 120-51-6 all-time. In all SEC games played away from Auburn, the Tigers are 174-180-12 overall.

Against Ranked Teams

Auburn is now 97-141-6 all-time when facing ranked opponents. Auburn is 42-36-2 at home against ranked teams, 25-60-2 on the road and 30-45-2 against ranked teams on a neutral field.

The Tigers are 76-117-5 all-time when facing SEC opponents that are ranked (33-29-2 at home, 25-54-2 away, 18-34-1 neutral field).

SEC Champions:

1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010

SEC West Champions:

1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

The win at No. 7 Texas A&M was Auburn's first win over a ranked opponent on the road since October 1, 2011, at No. 10 South Carolina. It was the Tigers' second win over a ranked opponent this season after the victory over then-No. 24 Ole Miss.

30+ Points Equals Victory

Auburn has won 83 consecutive games when scoring 30 or more points. The last time the Tigers lost when registering at least 30 points was a 56-49 four-overtime loss to Georgia in 1996. In its history, Auburn is now 300-4 when scoring at least 30 points.

Notes About The Coaching Staff...

Coach Gus Malzahn played wide receiver for Arkansas in 1984-85, before finishing his college career at Henderson State. Auburn offensive coordinator Rhett Lashlee was a Razorback quarterback from 2002-04, and running backs coach Tim Horton was a three-year starter and four-year letterwinner at split end and punt returner from 1986-89.

Coach Gus Malzahn served as Arkansas offensive coordinator in 2006; Rhett Lashlee served as an offensive graduate assistant at Arkansas that same season. Tim Horton was the Razorbacks' running backs coach and recruiting coordinator from 2007-12. J.B. Grimes served as a graduate assistant at Arkansas from 1981-82 and was the offensive line coach there from 1989-92.

Malzahn has produced nine 1,000-yard rushers in seven seasons as a college head coach/offensive coordinator, at least one in each season. Overall, Malzahn has had nine 1,000-yard rushers, five 1,000-yard receivers and three 3,000-yard passers. Malzahn had two 1,000-yard rushers in the same season twice, 2006 (Arkansas) and 2010 (Auburn). His 2007 Tulsa team had three 1,000-yard receivers.

Rodney Garner and Dameyune Craig are the first pair of Auburn football lettermen to be on Auburn's staff at the same time since Kurt Crain and Garner were on the Tiger staff from 1993-95. The last time Garner and Craig were in Auburn uniforms together at Jordan-Hare Stadium prior to this season was the 1995 Iron Bowl, a 31-27 Auburn victory. Craig's last home game as an Auburn quarterback was an Auburn 18-17 Iron Bowl victory in 1997.

In The Red Zone/Offense

Auburn is 29-for-33 scoring in the red zone on the season, for the second-best percentage in the SEC (.879). Auburn has scored 23 touchdowns and six field goals on drives in the red zone this season.

The Ellis Effect

Including his current stint at Auburn, Ellis Johnson's last three stops as defensive coordinator have all seen the veteran coach bring a major improvement to each team's scoring defense in his first season with the club.

This season with the Tigers, Johnson has guided the defense to an improvement of 42 spots in the NCAA scoring defense rankings through 2013's first eight games (66th to 24th).

Mississippi State: 2003 - 117 (last)/39.2 ppg
2004 - 60/25.5 (-2.4)

South Carolina: 2007 - 39/23.5 ppg
2008 - 31/21.1 (-13.7)

Auburn: 2012 - 66/28.3 ppg
2013 - 24/20.5 (-7.8)

Auburn's defense has allowed 164 points through eight games (20.5 ppg), the fewest total points through eight games of the season since 2008, when Auburn allowed just 126 points (15.8 ppg).

Fine Line

Auburn is getting excellent production in 2013 from both its offensive and defensive line. The offensive line ranks second in the SEC and 13th nationally in fewest sacks allowed (0.88/gm) and fourth in the SEC and 16th in the NCAA in fewest TFL allowed (4.25/gm).

That has allowed Auburn to get eight 100-yard rushing performances from a combination of four different players, one of only five schools to do so. Auburn averages 315.4 rushing yards per game, first in the SEC and fifth nationally.

On the defensive line, 13 players are getting time in the rotation, and 11 of those have contributed to at least one sack this season. Auburn is second in the the SEC and ranks 15th nationally with 7.6 TFL per game.

As a group, the D-line has 43.5 TFL and 18.0 sacks through eight games; last year, the defensive line accounted for 33.5 TFL and 16.0 sacks in 12 games.

QUICK FACTS**Auburn University**

Location Auburn, Ala.
Founded 1856
Joined SEC 1932 (Original member)
Enrollment 25,469
Nickname Tigers
Colors Burnt Orange and Navy Blue
Facility (Capacity) Jordan-Hare Stadium (87,451)
Jordan-Hare Stadium Record 294-74-7
Playing Surface Natural Grass
President Dr. Jay Gogue
Director of Athletics Jay Jacobs
Faculty Representative Dr. Mary Boudreaux

Football History

First Year of Football 1892
All-Time Record (Years) 721-415-47 (121st)
All-Time SEC Record (Years) 294-231-18 (80th)
Number of SEC Championships (Last) 7 (2010)
All-Time Bowl Record 22-13-2
BCS Bowl Games 2 (2-0)
Number of National Championships .2 (1957, 2010)
First-Team All-Americans 71
National Coach of the Year winners 2
Broyles Award winners 2
Heisman Trophy winners 3
Lombardi Award winners 2
Manning Award winners 1
Maxwell Award winners 1
Davey O'Brien Award winners 1
Outland Trophy winners 2
Thorpe Award winners 1
First-Team All-SEC Selections 241

Team Facts

Head Coach Gus Malzahn
Alma Mater, Year Henderson State, 1990
Year as Head Coach at Auburn 1st
Offensive Coordinator/QBs Rhett Lashlee
Defensive Coordinator/LBs Ellis Johnson
Associate Head Coach/DL Rodney Garner
Co-Def Coord/Safeties Charlie Harbison
Co-Off Coord/Receivers Dameyune Craig
Tight Ends/Special Teams Coord Scott Fountain
Offensive Line J.B. Grimes
Running Backs Tim Horton
Cornerbacks Melvin Smith

Football Quick Facts

2012 Record 3-9
2012 SEC Record 0-8
SEC Finish 7th, Western Division
Lettermen Returning/Lost 41/18
Starters Returning 18 (8 offense, 7 defense, 3 spec)
Starters Lost 7 (3 offense, 4 defense)



TIGERS PERFECT TWICE SINCE 2004

Auburn is the only Southeastern Conference team to record two perfect seasons since 2004, going 13-0 in '04 and 14-0 in 2010. Since the 2004 season, Auburn has won 45 of its 75 SEC games and 47 of its 77 games against SEC schools, including the 2004 (vs. Tennessee) and 2010 (vs. South Carolina) SEC Championship games. SEC record since 2004:

| | W-L | Pct. |
|-------------------|-------|------|
| LSU | 56-21 | .727 |
| Alabama | 56-23 | .708 |
| Texas A&M | 9-4 | .692 |
| Florida | 53-24 | .688 |
| Georgia | 52-26 | .667 |
| Auburn | 46-30 | .605 |
| South Carolina | 43-35 | .551 |
| Arkansas | 35-41 | .461 |
| Tennessee | 34-42 | .447 |
| Missouri | 5-7 | .417 |
| Mississippi State | 24-51 | .320 |
| Ole Miss | 20-56 | .263 |
| Vanderbilt | 20-57 | .259 |
| Kentucky | 19-57 | .250 |

AUBURN IN OVERTIME

Auburn OT Record: 7-5

Home: 5-3

Road: 0-2

Neutral: 2-0

SEC: 1-4

Non-Conference: 6-1

| Date | Opponent | Result |
|----------|-------------------|----------|
| 11/16/96 | GEORGIA(4OT) | L, 56-49 |
| 9/25/99 | OLE MISS | L, 24-27 |
| 11/11/00 | GEORGIA | W, 29-26 |
| 10/20/01 | LOUISIANA TECH | W, 48-41 |
| 9/28/02 | SYRACUSE (3OT) | W, 37-34 |
| 10/19/02 | at Florida | L, 30-23 |
| 10/22/05 | at LSU | L, 20-17 |
| 9/8/07 | SOUTH FLORIDA | L, 26-23 |
| 12/31/07 | vs. Clemson* | W, 23-20 |
| 1/1/10 | vs. Northwestern^ | W, 38-35 |
| 9/18/10 | CLEMSON | W, 27-24 |
| 9/15/12 | ULM | W, 31-28 |

All games 1 OT unless noted

Home Games All Caps

* Chick-fil-A Bowl

^ Outback Bowl

Auburn OT Records:

First OT Game in SEC History:

Auburn vs. Georgia, 1996

Most OT Periods: 4, vs. Georgia, 1996

Most OT Points Scored: 21 vs. Georgia, 1996

Most Rushing Yards:

40, Carnell Williams vs. Syracuse, 2002

Most Passing Yards:

45, Dameyune Craig vs. Georgia, 1996

Most Receiving Yards:

23, Karsten Bailey vs. Georgia, 1996

Senior Dee Ford, with 6.0 sacks this season in six games played, is second in the SEC and seventh nationally in sacks per game. With 16.0 career sacks, Ford is tied for 10th on Auburn's career list with Gary Walker (1993-94) and Marcus Washington (1994-96).

In The Red Zone/Defense

Auburn is second in the SEC in red zone defense, allowing opponents to score 18 of 25 times, for a 72.0 percentage. Opponents have converted 11 touchdowns and seven field goals in the red zone.

That percentage is a significant improvement from the Tigers' national ranking over the last five seasons. Auburn currently ranks 13th in NCAA red zone defense; the Tigers' best ranking in the past five seasons has been 72nd in 2010 (0.84).

Most Improved

Here are the six teams with the greatest improvement in winning percentage from October 27 of last year to this year:

| | 2012 | 2013 | %Change |
|---------|------------|-------------|---------|
| Auburn | 1-7 (.125) | 7-1 (.875) | .750 |
| Buffalo | 1-7 (.125) | 6-2 (.750) | .625 |
| Baylor | 3-4 (.429) | 7-0 (1.000) | .571 |
| UNLV | 1-8 (.111) | 5-3 (.625) | .514 |
| Tulane | 2-6 (.250) | 6-2 (.750) | .500 |
| Miami | 4-4 (.500) | 7-0 (1.000) | .500 |

About The Tigers ...

• Auburn threw for 200+ yards just once in 2011 (286 yards vs. Utah State) and twice in 2012 (281 vs. Arkansas and 211 vs. Texas A&M). Auburn has already thrown for 200+ yards in a game five times in 2013 (339 vs. Mississippi State, 224 at LSU, 201 vs. Western Carolina, 236 at Texas A&M, 206 vs. Florida Atlantic).

• Auburn has had a 100-yard rusher in six of its eight games this season, including at least one in four of the last five contests.

• Auburn's total offense of 628 against Florida Atlantic gives the Tigers a school record for most yards of total offense in a three-game span (1,955). Auburn had 712 vs. Western Carolina and 615 at Texas A&M. The previous record was 1,726 yards in 2010 vs. LSU (526), at Ole Miss (572) and vs. Chattanooga (628).

• Auburn is seventh nationally with 118 rushing first downs.

• The Tigers currently have 2,523 yards rushing on the season. The last time Auburn had at least that many yards in a season was 2010 when it finished with 3,987 in 14 games. Auburn has 24 rushing touchdowns this season. The last time Auburn had at least that many in a season was 2010 (41).

• Auburn has scored on its opening drive in six of its eight games this season (five touchdowns and a field goal). The Tigers have scored a touchdown on their opening drive in the last four games.

• This is the first time Auburn has scored 40 points in three consecutive games since 2010, at Ole Miss (51), vs. Chattanooga (62) and vs. Georgia (49).

• Auburn ranks 10th nationally in yards per play on offense at 7.02 yards.

• Auburn is one of seven teams nationally to allow four or fewer punt returns this season. The Tigers have allowed 16 punt return yards, which is ninth best in college football and their 4.0 yard per punt return allowed average is tied for 18th nationally.

More From The Florida Atlantic Game...

• Auburn held its opponent to less than 100 yards rushing and 10 first downs or fewer for the second time this season. The first was against Western Carolina (66 yards rushing, 6 first downs).

• This was the first time Auburn had more than 35 minutes of time of possession since the South Carolina game in 2011.

• FAU's first-quarter was caused by Dee Ford (the second of his career) and recovered by Jermaine Whitehead (second of his career). It was Auburn's first fumble recovery return of the season.

• This was Auburn's third consecutive game with 300 rushing yards, and the fourth of the season; ten different players had a carry on the night for Auburn. It was Auburn's second game with 400 yards rushing. The last time Auburn rushed for more than 400 yards at least two times in a season was in 1985 when it did it three times.

• Auburn finished 4-0 in its non-conference schedule for 2013, the 26th time since joining the SEC in 1933 that the Tigers have not lost a game in non-conference action.



Second-Half Defense

Auburn's defense has faced 51 second-half drives this season, yielding 1,460 yards on 271 plays, but giving up only six field goals and seven touchdowns.

The Auburn defense gets even better in the fourth quarter, giving up only 504 yards on 123 plays during 26 drives starting in the fourth quarter and allowing opponents to score only 23 fourth-quarter points during the first eight games of the season.

The Tigers allow 184.4 yards/game in the second half and 67.8 yards in the fourth quarter per game.

Against LSU, Auburn allowed its first touchdown in the fourth quarter on a 32-yard pass play that was the first play of the fourth stanza. After that, Auburn allowed LSU to gain only two more yards on four ensuing drives.

The Tiger defense kept Mississippi State from converting a third down in the second half; MSU was 0-7. The last time Auburn held an SEC opponent to 0 first downs for a half was last year at Vanderbilt, where the Commodores were 0-4 on second-half third downs

Tre Mason On The Carry

Junior Tre Mason continues to make his mark on the Auburn record book. Mason is averaging 94.1 rushing yards per game, fifth best among the SEC rushing leaders. He has rushed for touchdowns in five consecutive games (the first since Onterio McCalebb in 2010) and in 12 of the last 15 games.

In his last 15 games dating back to the Ole Miss game in 2012, Mason has rushed for 1,449 yards and 16 touchdowns on 241 carries for an average of 96.6 yards per game and 6.0 yards per carry.

In three games against ranked teams this season (LSU, Ole Miss, Texas A&M), Mason has totaled 387 rushing yards and four rushing touchdowns on 74 carries for an average of 5.2 yards per carry and 129.0 rushing yards per game on an average of 24.7 carries per game. He has also caught five passes for 75 yards and returned three kickoffs for 67 yards.

Mason has three career 100-yard rushing games against ranked opponents, including two in 2013 (LSU and Texas A&M). In 14 games against ranked opponents in his career, Mason is averaging 5.3 yards per carry.

With 1,916 career rushing yards, Mason is 17th on Auburn's all-time list, passing Phil Gargis (1,884 from 1973-76) and Fob James (1,913 from 1952-55). His 8-yard touchdown against Florida Atlantic on the game's opening drive was his ninth rushing score of the season.

He now has 17 career rushing and 19 total touchdowns. He, Kent State's Dri Archer and New Mexico's Carlos Wiggins are the only players in the nation with a 100-yard rushing game, a rushing touchdown and 100-yard kick return TD this season.

Mason rushed for 178 yards and the game-winning touchdown at Texas A&M; he had 108 of those in the fourth quarter. It was Mason's sixth career 100-yard game and third this season. Mason had 100 rushing yards, all in the first half, against Western Carolina and rushed for 132 yards at LSU.

Mason had two rushing touchdowns of 53 and 20 yards against Western Carolina, the fourth time he has scored two rushing TDs in a game. Mason scored on a 1-yard run vs. Ole Miss, twice against LSU and scored an 11-yard rushing TD against Arkansas State and rushing and return scores against Washington State.

His kickoff return touchdown of 100 yards against Washington State was the second KOR score of his career; his first was a 97-yard return against Utah State in the 2011 season opener. The Tigers have returned 20 kickoffs for touchdowns in program history. Before Mason, Auburn's last KOR for a touchdown was a 100-yard return by Onterio McCalebb at Mississippi State last season. Mason's three returns that day for 141 yards set an Auburn record for best kick return average (47.0).

Now ninth among Auburn career leaders in kickoff return yards, Mason has 955 total, and 2,873 all-purpose yards in his career.

On the final carry of 2012, Mason passed the 1,000-yard rushing mark, finishing with 1,002 yards on 171 carries (the fewest number of carries to 1,000 yards by any SEC rusher last season). He was the first non-quarterback to lead Auburn in total offense for a season since Bo Jackson in 1985.

Mason's 181-yard rushing total against Alabama A&M last season gave him his third 100-yard game. He also had 100-yard efforts with a then-career-high 152 against New Mexico State and 106 yards against Clemson. Mason's 86-yard touchdown run in the first quarter against

TIGERS IN THE NFL
(As of Oct. 20, 2013)

Active Players

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Pos.</u> | <u>Team</u> |
|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Daren Bates | LB | St. Louis Rams |
| Rob Bironas | K | Tennessee Titans |
| Ronnie Brown | RB | San Diego Chargers |
| Josh Byner | LB | Baltimore Ravens |
| Jason Campbell | QB | Cleveland Browns |
| Karlos Dansby | LB | Arizona Cardinals |
| King Dunlap | OL | San Diego Chargers |
| Nick Fairley | DT | Detroit Lions |
| Quentin Groves | LB | Cleveland Browns |
| Ben Grubbs | OL | New Orleans Saints |
| Josh Harris | DS | Atlanta Falcons |
| Will Herring | LB | New Orleans Saints |
| Brandon Jacobs | RB | New York Giants |
| Corey Lemonier | LB | San Francisco 49ers |
| Sen'Derrick Marks | DT | Jacksonville Jaguars |
| Brandon Mosley | OL | New York Giants |
| Cam Newton | QB | Carolina Panthers |
| Jerraud Powers | DB | Arizona Cardinals |
| Carlos Rogers | DB | San Francisco 49ers |
| Pat Sims | DT | Oakland Raiders |
| Ben Tate | RB | Houston Texans |

IR

| | | |
|---------------|----|----------------------|
| Tyronne Green | OL | New England Patriots |
|---------------|----|----------------------|

Practice Squad

| | | |
|------------------|----|--------------------|
| Onterio McCalebb | DB | Cincinnati Bengals |
| Emory Blake | WR | St. Louis Rams |

- As of October 20, Auburn has 24 players on NFL rosters, representing 17 different NFL teams.

- Auburn has had 27 players taken in the first round & four No. 1 overall draft picks: Cam Newton (Carolina, '11), Aundray Bruce (Atlanta, '88), Bo Jackson (Tampa, '86) & Tucker Frederickson (NY Giants, '65).

- At least one former Tiger has been selected to 14 of the last 15 Pro Bowls.

- Auburn has had at least one former player in eight of the last nine Super Bowls.

- Auburn has four active CFL players: DE Antonio Coleman (Saskatchewan); WR Courtney Taylor (BC); DB Neiko Thorpe (Toronto); DB Demond Washington (Winnipeg)



2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

Perfect Seasons:
1900, 1904, 1913, 1957, 1993, 2004, 2010
National Champions:
1957, 2010

CAREER PARTICIPATION/STARTS

| No. | Name | Pos. | GP/GS |
|-----|----------------------|-------|-------|
| 1 | Montravius Adams | DL | 7/0 |
| 74 | Will Adams | OL | 8/0 |
| 21 | Mackenro Alexander | DB | 8/0 |
| 44 | Cameron Artis-Payne | RB | 8/0 |
| 79 | Eric Averett | OL | 2/0 |
| 40 | Gage Batten | FB | 3/0 |
| 98 | Angelo Blackson | DL | 33/14 |
| 68 | Kyle Bolstad | OL | 1/0 |
| 50 | Ben Bradley | DL | 8/3 |
| 4 | Quan Bray | WR | 33/7 |
| 95 | Reid Brooks | DE | 1/0 |
| 77 | Shane Callahan | OL | 2/0 |
| 85 | Wirth Campbell | TE | 2/0 |
| 92 | Kenneth Carter | DE | 41/12 |
| 30 | Steven Clark | P | 38/- |
| 83 | Michael Clifton | TE | 1/0 |
| 18 | Sammie Coates | WR | 20/7 |
| 72 | Shon Coleman | OL | 3/0 |
| 97 | Elijah Daniel | DL | 8/0 |
| 53 | Devonte Danzey | OL | 2/0 |
| 11 | Chris Davis | CB | 40/23 |
| 80 | Marcus Davis | WR | 8/1 |
| 28 | T.J. Davis | DB | 6/0 |
| 52 | Justin DeLaine | DE | 8/0 |
| 89 | Jaylon Denson | WR | 29/6 |
| 76 | Jordan Diamond | OL | 3/0 |
| 50 | Reese Dismukes | C | 31/31 |
| 38 | Adam Dyas | DB | 1/0 |
| 94 | Nosa Eguae | DE | 47/37 |
| 65 | Tunde Fariyike | OL | 32/2 |
| 31 | Trent Fisher | DB | 28/2 |
| 33 | Kenny Flowers | LB | 7/0 |
| 30 | Dee Ford | DE | 46/13 |
| 23 | Johnathan Ford | DB | 8/0 |
| 25 | Kiehl Frazier | QB/WR | 28/5 |
| 17 | Kris Frost | LB | 18/1 |
| 11 | Brandon Fulse | TE | 31/11 |
| 26 | Justin Garrett | DB/LB | 17/1 |
| 20 | Corey Grant | RB | 15/1 |
| 22 | Khari Harding | DB | 1/0 |
| 45 | Kemiya Harrell | DL | 4/0 |
| 48 | Forrest Hill | DS | 19/- |
| 5 | Jake Holland | LB | 39/23 |
| 15 | Joshua Holsey | DB | 18/12 |
| 29 | Brandon King | DB | 8/0 |
| 63 | Alex Kozan | OL | 8/8 |
| 6 | Jeremy Johnson | QB | 3/1 |
| 3 | Jonathan Jones | DB | 15/3 |
| 55 | Carl Lawson | DE | 8/0 |
| 70 | Robert Leff | OL | 8/0 |
| 59 | Jake Lembke | DS | 19/- |
| 5 | Ricardo Louis | WR | 20/1 |
| 41 | Patrick Lymon | RB | 5/0 |
| 14 | Nick Marshall | QB | 7/7 |
| 21 | Tre Mason | RB | 32/14 |
| 8 | Cassanova McKinzy | LB | 14/9 |
| 37 | Kamryn Melton | DB | 3/0 |
| 51 | Patrick Miller | OL | 17/15 |
| 6 | Jonathon Mincy | DB | 23/23 |
| 16 | JaViere Mitchell | LB | 8/0 |
| 91 | Tyler Nero | DL | 1/0 |
| 93 | JaBriean Niles | DT | 7/0 |
| 10 | LaDarius Owens | DE | 26/6 |
| 36 | Cody Parkey | K | 40/- |
| 32 | Blake Poole | DB | 4/0 |
| 42 | Gimel President | DE | 3/0 |
| 35 | Jay Prosch | FB | 20/14 |
| 82 | Melvin Ray | WR | 17/1 |
| 1 | Trovon Reed | WR | 31/4 |
| 86 | Dimitri Reese | WR | 2/0 |
| 73 | Greg Robinson | OL | 20/19 |
| 13 | Craig Sanders | DE | 44/3 |
| 42 | Chandler Shakespeare | RB | 2/0 |
| 62 | Chad Slade | OL | 33/30 |
| 24 | Ryan Smith | DB | 39/5 |
| 8 | Tony Stevens | WR | 7/0 |
| 43 | Anthony Swain | LB | 18/0 |
| 27 | Robenson Therezie | RB | 32/8 |
| 60 | Jackson Thomas | DL | 1/0 |
| 81 | C.J. Uzomah | TE | 31/4 |
| 20 | Mack VanGorder | DB | 2/0 |
| 12 | Jonathan Wallace | QB | 13/4 |
| 99 | Brian Walsh | DL | 2/0 |
| 54 | Jeffrey Whitaker | DT | 36/19 |
| 19 | Ryan White | DB | 38/7 |
| 9 | Jermaine Whitehead | DB | 33/21 |
| 90 | Gabe Wright | DL | 32/14 |
| 56 | Avery Young | OT | 7/6 |
| 49 | Patrick Young | TE | 3/0 |

Alabama A&M was the fourth longest rushing play in Auburn history and the seventh longest play from scrimmage ever.

Mason led Auburn in rushing for the 2012 season season with 1,002 yards on 171 carries, a 5.9-yard per-carry average. Scoring twice against AAMU, his eight touchdowns were also most on the squad; he scored seven of those in the last seven games.

The Ground Game

Auburn leads the SEC in rushing at 315.4 yards per game due to a trio of outstanding tailbacks: Tre Mason, Corey Grant and Cameron Artis-Payne.

With 146 yards rushing on nine carries against Washington State, Corey Grant posted his first 100-yard game, the 59th Auburn rusher ever to do so. Grant's 75-yard touchdown run in the second quarter was his first Auburn score and the 24th-longest touchdown run in Auburn history.

Grant made his first career start against Arkansas State, and responded with a 17-yard first quarter touchdown. He scored on a 43-yard run against Florida Atlantic. Grant is averaging 56.4 rushing yards per game.

Cameron Artis-Payne scored his first career touchdown in the fourth quarter of the win over Arkansas State, a 12-yard run that also put him beyond 100 yards on the night, the 60th player in Auburn history to record a 100-yard rushing game. He rushed for 133 yards and a touchdown against Western Carolina. He scored a touchdown in the fourth quarter at Texas A&M and in the third quarter of the win over Florida Atlantic. The junior college transfer is averaging 63.8 yards per game on the ground.

This is the first time in Auburn history that Auburn has had four different 100-yard rushers in the same season: Corey Grant (Washington State); Cameron Artis-Payne (Arkansas State and Western Carolina); Nick Marshall (Ole Miss and Texas A&M) and Tre Mason (LSU, Western Carolina, Texas A&M).

Last season, Auburn scored only eight offensive touchdowns total in eight SEC games. This season, the Tigers have scored 14 offensive touchdowns in just four SEC games. (vs. Mississippi State, LSU, Ole Miss and Texas A&M).

Auburn rushed for three touchdowns against both LSU and Ole Miss, four at Texas

A&M and against Florida Atlantic, and five against Western Carolina. This is the first time Auburn has rushed for at least three TDs in five consecutive games since 2010: 3 vs. South Carolina, 4 vs. ULM, 4 at Kentucky, 6 vs. Arkansas, 3 vs. LSU. It is the first time Auburn has rushed for at least three TDs in three consecutive SEC games since 2010.

Interceptors

Auburn has recorded nine interceptions this season, after grabbing only two all last season. Six different players have accounted for those.

Robenson Therezie and Joshua Holsey each recorded their first career interception against Washington State. It marked the first time two players recorded their first career picks in the same game since Jake Holland and Jermaine Whitehead did so vs. Florida Atlantic in 2011.

Therezie was the first Auburn player to record two interceptions in a game since Josh Bynes against Arkansas in 2010. Auburn as a team had only two interceptions in the 2012 season. Therezie was selected as SEC Defensive Player of the Week and the Jim Thorpe Award national defensive back of the week.

Therezie scored on a 78-yard interception against Ole Miss, the eighth longest such play in Auburn history. It was the longest interception return for a touchdown by an Auburn player since Walter McFadden in the 2010 Outback Bowl vs. Northwestern. Auburn's last interception for a touchdown was by Trent Fisher vs. Alabama A&M last season, a 60-yard return. It was Therezie's third interception of the season, and the first interception thrown by Ole Miss' Bo Wallace this year.

Ryan Smith recorded his first career interception against Ole Miss in the fourth quarter of that win, and had a first-quarter interception at Texas A&M.

Jermaine Whitehead recorded a third-quarter interception at LSU, breaking Zach Mettenberger's string of 77 pass attempts without an interception. It was Auburn's first interception in an SEC game since 2011 vs. Ole Miss (T'Sharvan Bell). It was the second career pick for Whitehead; his first was versus Florida Atlantic in 2011.

Jonathon Mincy recorded his first career interception, and the first by an AU corner since 2011, with a 10-yard pick against Western Carolina. Ryan White posted his first career interception versus Texas A&M.

SEC Champions:
1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010
SEC West Champions:
1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



Air Marshall Well Grounded

Junior college transfer Nick Marshall becomes more comfortable with the Auburn offense every outing. After seven games played, Marshall has passed for 1,148 yards and rushed for 461 more, averaging 229.9 yards total offense per game. He did not see action against Western Carolina and left the Florida Atlantic game early in the second quarter.

Marshall passed for 236 yards on a pair of touchdowns and rushed for 100 yards, scoring twice on TD runs of 16 and 13 yards in the win at Texas A&M, earning his first SEC offensive player of the week award.

Against Ole Miss, Marshall posted his first 100-yard rushing game, with 140 yards on 14 carries, scoring twice. That's the most rushing yards posted by an SEC quarterback in a game this season and the 12th best rushing performance by an Auburn QB ever. Only seven Auburn QBs have rushed for 100 yards in a game; Auburn quarterbacks have only rushed for 100 yards in a game 17 times in 121 seasons.

His two touchdown runs against Ole Miss were the first pair of rushing scores by an Auburn QB since Kiehl Frazier scored two rushing TDs in the 2011 Chick-fil-A Bowl against Virginia. The last Auburn QB to rush for 100 yards in a game was Cam Newton vs. Georgia in 2010. Marshall became the 61st player in Auburn history to have a 100-yard rushing game. This is the first time in school history that

Auburn has had four different 100-yard rushers in the same season: others are Corey Grant (Washington State); Cameron Artis-Payne (Arkansas State, Western Carolina); and Tre Mason (LSU, Western Carolina, Texas A&M).

Only seven quarterbacks nationally have rushed for more yards in a game this season:
Jordan Lynch (Northern Ill.) 316 vs. C Mich Taysom Hill (BYU) 259 vs. Texas Daniel Sams (Kansas St) 199 vs. Baylor B.J. Denker (Arizona) 192 vs. Colorado Jordan Lynch (Northern Ill.) 189 vs. Eastern Ill. Taysom Hill (BYU) 165 vs. Middle Tenn. St. Karson Roberts (Air Force) 161 vs. Nevada Jordan Lynch (Northern Ill.) 159 vs. Idaho Mitch Leidner (Minnesota) 151 vs. San Jose St. Travis Wilson (Utah) 142 vs. Oregon State Nick Marshall (Auburn) 140 vs. Ole Miss

In just his third start as Auburn's quarterback, Marshall finished the Mississippi State game 23-34 passing for 339 yards, making him the first Auburn quarterback to pass for 300 yards since Cam Newton threw for 335 against South Carolina in the 2010 SEC title game.

Marshall's 339 passing yards were 16th all-time at Auburn for single-game passing yardage and the ninth-highest passing total against a conference opponent. Marshall's 339 yards passing were also the most ever by an Auburn quarterback in an SEC debut.

On the game-winning drive, Marshall accounted for 84 of the 88 total yards, completing six of his eight passes for 65 yards while rushing three times for 19 yards. With his 151 yards passing (9-11) in the first quarter, Marshall had already established a new season high.

Marshall is the first Auburn quarterback to pass for more than 200 yards since Barrett Trotter versus Utah State in 2011, and the first to throw for 200+ yards versus an SEC opponent since Newton did it against South Carolina in the 2010 SEC Championship game.

Marshall's 339 yards were the most passing yards by an Auburn quarterback since Brandon Cox threw for 343 versus Georgia Tech in 2005. It was just the fifth time since the start of the 2000 season that an Auburn QB has thrown for 339 or more yards; the other occasions were:

- Ben Leard, 394 v Michigan, 2000
- Daniel Cobb, 381 v La. Tech [OT], 2001
- Jason Campbell, 374 v Tennessee, 2004 [SEC Championship Game]
- Brandon Cox, 343 v Georgia Tech, 2005

Adding 22 yards rushing, Marshall finished with 361 yards total offense. He also had a 37-yard pass reception off a tipped ball he threw and then caught.

Catching On

Sophomores Sammie Coates (21) and Ricardo Louis (16) and true freshman Marcus Davis (19) are three of Auburn's top four receivers for the season. The young trio has combined for 46 receptions for 836 yards and six touchdowns. Those totals account for 50% of Auburn's receptions and 53% of its receiving yards this year.

Junior Quan Bray, with 16 catches for 172 yards and three touchdowns, rounds out the Auburn reception leading quartet.

Coates set a career high at LSU with 139 yards receiving on four receptions, his first career 100-yard receiving game and the first for an AU receiver since Emory Blake vs. Georgia in 2012. He is the first Tiger other than Blake to record 100 yards receiving since 2010.

Coates had 104 yards receiving on five catches in the win at Texas A&M, including a 43-yard TD catch. He had 113 yards receiving on just three catches against Florida Atlantic, with touchdowns of 67 and 36 yards from Jeremy Johnson. The last Auburn receiver to record 100-yard games back to back was Emory Blake vs. Virginia in 2011 and Clemson in 2012.

TOP SINGLE-GAME RUSHING PERFORMANCES BY AN AUBURN QB

| | Yds | Player | Att-TD | Opponent | Date |
|-----|-----|----------------|--------|----------------------|------------|
| 1. | 222 | Travis Tidwell | 18-0 | Furman | 10/5/1946 |
| 2. | 217 | Cam Newton | 28-2 | LSU | 10/23/2010 |
| 3. | 214 | Bobby Hunt | 16-0 | Mississippi State | 11/7/1959 |
| 4. | 198 | Cam Newton | 28-4 | at Kentucky | 10/9/2010 |
| 5. | 188 | Cam Newton | 25-3 | Arkansas | 10/6/2010 |
| 6. | 176 | Cam Newton | 25-3 | South Carolina | 9/25/2010 |
| 7. | 171 | Cam Newton | 15-2 | Arkansas State | 9/4/2010 |
| 8. | 160 | Phil Gargis | 24-1 | Georgia | 11/16/1974 |
| 9. | 158 | Kodi Burns | 13-2 | UT-Martin | 11/8/2008 |
| 10. | 154 | Jimmy Sidle | 18-0 | Florida | 11/2/1963 |
| 11. | 151 | Cam Newton | 30-2 | Georgia | 11/13/2010 |
| 12. | 140 | Nick Marshall | 14-2 | Ole Miss | 10/5/2013 |
| 13. | 133 | Tommy Traylor | 9-2 | Mississippi State | 11/7/1970 |
| 14. | 129 | Phil Gargis | 14-4 | Florida State | 10/23/1976 |
| 15. | 119 | Phil Gargis | 29-0 | at Georgia | 11/15/1975 |
| 16. | 113 | Charles Thomas | 8-2 | North Carolina State | 10/6/1979 |
| 17. | 100 | Phil Gargis | 11-2 | Louisville | 9/14/1974 |
| | 100 | Nick Marshall | 20-2 | at Texas A&M | 10/19/2013 |

TOTALS: Newton (6), Gargis (4), Marshall (2), Burns (1), Hunt (1), Thomas (1), Tidwell (1), Traylor (1), Sidle (1)



Coates leads the nation in yards per catch (25.5). His 10 catches this year of 30+ yards are tied for fourth most of any player nationally. His five catches of 40+ yards this season is tied for 12th nationally and he is tied for 10th in the country with three catches of 50+ yards and two catches of 60+ yards.

Introducing Jeremy Johnson

True freshman quarterback Jeremy Johnson saw his first collegiate action making his first start against Western Carolina. In that 62-3 Auburn victory, Johnson was 17-21 passing for 201 yards and four touchdowns against just one interception. He also rushed for 26 yards, earning SEC Freshman of the Week honors.

Johnson's four TD passes vs. WCU were the most by an Auburn quarterback since Clint Moseley threw four against Ole Miss in 2011, and tied him with Stan White (vs. Cal State Fullerton, 1990) for second-most career passes by an Auburn QB in his first career start but the most by a true freshman. Daniel Cobb threw for five touchdowns against Louisiana Tech in his debut in 2001 as a senior.

Johnson entered the action against Florida Atlantic early in the second quarter and threw a 36-yard touchdown pass to Sammie Coates on his very first play. Johnson was 10-16 passing for 192 yards and two scores (both to Coates) and also rushed for 21 yards against FAU, earning SEC Freshman of the Week honors for the second time this season.

First-Time Tigers

In the season opener against Washington State, 14 Auburn players saw their first action in a Tiger uniform: Montravius Adams, Will Adams, Mackenro Alexander, Cameron Artis-Payne, Ben Bradley, Elijah Daniel, Marcus Davis, Johnathan Ford, Brandon King, Alex Kozan, Carl Lawson, Robert Leff, Nick Marshall and JaViere Mitchell.

There were eight more Tigers who saw their first Auburn action against Arkansas State: Gage Batten, Shon Coleman, T.J. Davis, Jordan Diamond, Kenny Flowers, Kamryn Melton, Gimel President and Tony Stevens. Patrick Lymon saw his first action at LSU.

Twelve players saw their first collegiate action against Western Carolina: Eric Averett, Shane Callahan, Wirth Campbell, Michael Clifton, Devonte Danzey, Adam Dyas, Khari Harding, Jeremy Johnson, Tyler Nero, Dimitri Reese, Chandler Shakespeare and Mack VanGorder.

Kyle Bolstad, Reid Brooks and Jackson Thomas were first-time players against Florida Atlantic.

Of Auburn's 38 first-time players this season, 10 are true freshmen, 16 are redshirt freshmen and six are junior college transfers.

No Return Policy

Senior punter Steven Clark, a 2011 Ray Guy Award finalist and 2012 semifinalist, continues to excel. His season average is 42.2 with five of 50+ yards and 11 inside the 20. Clark has had only four punts returned during the 2013 campaign on 32 kicks. He did not punt against Western Carolina.

Only five of his 70 punts last season were returned. Clark averaged 39.8 yards per punt in 2012, placing 15 kicks inside the 20. His season long was 54 yards against LSU; he had six punts last year of 50 yards or more.

For his career, Clark has a 40.2 average on 180 career punts, with 59 punts landing inside the 20 and 24 kicks of 50 yards or longer. Only 11.6 percent of his career punts (21-180) have been returned, for an average of just 4.7 yards per return. Clark is now fourth in Auburn career total punts with 180 and sixth in Auburn career punting yards with 7,243.

Penalties

Auburn has been flagged with only 36 total penalties this season. The Tigers committed nine penalties against Arkansas State, six against Florida Atlantic and only 21 in the other six contests combined.

Auburn had only one penalty against Mississippi State, a five-yard penalty for illegal formation. The last time Auburn had only one penalty in a game was in 2008, when Auburn had one five-yard penalty in a 37-20 win over UT Martin.

Auburn is 21st nationally and third in the SEC in fewest penalties per game (4.50). In fewest penalty yards per game, the Tigers are 21st nationally and third in the SEC (38.88 ypg). Both averages are Auburn's best for a season since 1989 (3.42 and 30.0 ypg that year).

Parkey For Three

Cody Parkey hit three field goals in the 24-20 Mississippi State win, including a 47-yarder that tied his career long, earning Lou Groza Award Star of the Week honors. Parkey also kicked a 47-yarder against Washington State, one of three FG he made in that 31-24 win.

Parkey has an SEC-leading string of 85 consecutive PAT kicks made; that total ranks him eighth nationally. He has now connected on 104 career PAT (104-105), making him the fifth player in Auburn history to kick more than 100.

His string of 19 straight field goals made from 45 yards and in, dating back through the 2011 Chick-fil-A Bowl, was broken on a 40-yarder vs. Florida Atlantic. He is 10-13 on field goals this season.

Parkey now ranks fourth in Auburn career field goal percentage at .755 (34-45), just behind Scott Etheridge (.791/1992-93), Matt Hawkins (.788/1994-95) and Win Lyle (.763/1987-89).

During his career, 111 of Parkey's 204 kick-offs have gone for touchbacks (.544), including 110 of 169 since the beginning of his sophomore season (.651).

In 2012, Parkey converted on nine straight three-pointers dating back through the 2011 season, before missing on a 49-yarder vs. Arkansas. That tied the third best string of consecutive field goals at Auburn since 1981.

Parkey was 11-14 on field goals last year, and 27-27 last season on PAT kicks. He made four field goals versus Clemson (37-46-27-36 yards), tying a Chick-fil-A Kickoff Classic record and earning him Lou Groza Award star of the week honors. Parkey's game-winner against ULM earned him SEC Special Teams Player of the Week honors.

Drive Time

Auburn has had 17 drives of 75 yards or longer already through eight games of the 2013 season, all of them accounting for touchdowns. Last season, Auburn had only 13 drives of that length in 12 games, and only 11 such drives in 2011.

During the past 18 seasons, the current total is already tied for fourth: 2010 (29); 2004 (24); 2005 (20); 2000, 2013 (17); 1994, 2003 (14); 2012 (13); 2001, 2009, 2011 (11); 1999, 2006, 2007 (10).

Average Per Down

Here's a breakdown for the season of how the 2013 Auburn offense operates on first, second, third and fourth down.

On first down, the Tigers have run a total of 261 plays, gaining 1,831 yards for an average of 7.0 yards per play. On second down, AU has

SEC Champions:
1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010
SEC West Champions:
1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



tried 183 plays for 1,421 yards, an average of 7.8 per play. On third down, the Tigers have run 104 plays, gaining 790 yards for a 7.6 average. Auburn has tried 10 fourth-down attempts, gaining 21 yards (2.1-yard average).

Auburn's touchdowns this season have come 14 times on first down (nine rush, five pass), 14 times on second down (11 rushes and three passes), and eight times on third down (four rushes and four passes).

Scoring By Quarters

This season in the first quarter, the Tigers have outscored the opposition 98-50. In the second quarter, Auburn is ahead of its opponents 79-48. In the third quarter, Auburn has outscored its opponents 62-43, and the Tigers hold a 57-23 margin in the fourth quarter.

Auburn has had two streaks of scoring in at least 10 consecutive quarters this season. The Tigers started the season by scoring in all 12 quarters the first three games. After being shut out in the first half at LSU, Auburn scored in 17 quarters until the fourth quarter of the Florida Atlantic game.

For the season, Auburn has scored in 29 of 32 quarters. Additionally, Auburn has scored a touchdown in 24 of 32 quarters this season.

Kickoff Return String

Auburn ranks third in the nation among teams with the longest active streak of kickoff returns for a touchdown in consecutive seasons. The Tigers have had at least one kickoff return for a score in each of the past six seasons, including Tre Mason's 100-yard return against Washington State.

Schools with the most consecutive seasons with a kickoff return for a score (*already extended for 2013):

- 9: Kansas State*
- 7: Louisiana Tech
- 6: UCF, Auburn*
- 5: Northern Illinois*
- 4: Florida*, Arizona State, Toledo, Idaho

Auburn's KOR touchdowns during that string have come from: Onterio McCalebb (100 vs. Mississippi State, 2012 and 83 vs. Alabama, 2011); Tre Mason (97 vs. Utah State in 2011 and 100 vs. Washington State, 2013); Demond Washington (95 vs. Ole Miss, 2010 and 99 vs. Georgia, 2009); and Tristan Davis (97 vs. Arkansas and 95 vs. UT-Martin, 2008).

When Scoring 20+ Points

Since 2001, Auburn is 108-15 (.878) when scoring 20 or more points in a game. Dating back to the start of the 1993 season, Auburn is 146-22-1 (.869) when scoring 20 or more points in a game.

For Starters

Auburn has a total of 45 players with at least one career start for the Tigers. Tops on that list is Nosa Eguae with 37 career starts, eighth best among current SEC players.

Thirteen players have made their first career start for Auburn this season. Five made their first Auburn start against Washington State: QB Nick Marshall, OG Alex Kozan, DE Craig Sanders, DE LaDarius Owens and Star Robenson Therezie. Against Arkansas State, defensive tackle Ben Bradley and tailback Corey Grant were first-time starters.

Marcus Davis made his first start at WR against Ole Miss. QB Jeremy Johnson, WR Ricardo Louis and RB Cameron Artis-Payne were first-time starters against Western Carolina. LB Kris Frost and WR Melvin Ray made their first start at Texas A&M.

Among 2013 SEC programs, Auburn had the most returning career starts (365) on its roster, seventh most nationally entering the season.

Conversion Rate

The Auburn defense turns up the pressure on third down, ranking first in the SEC allowing opponents to convert just 18.75 percent (6-32) of third down attempts in the fourth quarter, and only 23.21 percent (13-56) in the second half.

Fourth Quarter

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| <i>Auburn</i> | 6-32 | 18.75 |
| <i>Alabama</i> | 5-25 | 20 |
| <i>Ole Miss</i> | 7-32 | 21.88 |
| <i>Florida</i> | 6-24 | 25 |
| <i>LSU</i> | 9-33 | 27.27 |
| <i>Mississippi State</i> | 6-21 | 28.57 |
| <i>Vanderbilt</i> | 8-23 | 34.78 |
| <i>Kentucky</i> | 7-19 | 36.84 |
| <i>Arkansas</i> | 9-24 | 37.5 |
| <i>Tennessee</i> | 13-31 | 41.93 |
| <i>South Carolina</i> | 11-25 | 44 |
| <i>Missouri</i> | 13-29 | 44.82 |
| <i>Texas A&M</i> | 10-22 | 45.45 |
| <i>Georgia</i> | 15-30 | 50 |

Second Half

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| <i>Auburn</i> | 13-56 | 23.21 |
| <i>Alabama</i> | 12-49 | 24.49 |
| <i>Florida</i> | 12-45 | 26.67 |
| <i>Mississippi State</i> | 13-41 | 31.7 |
| <i>Ole Miss</i> | 19-55 | 34.54 |
| <i>Texas A&M</i> | 20-56 | 35.71 |
| <i>Missouri</i> | 20-55 | 36.36 |
| <i>LSU</i> | 25-67 | 37.31 |
| <i>South Carolina</i> | 20-52 | 38.46 |
| <i>Kentucky</i> | 15-38 | 39.47 |
| <i>Georgia</i> | 20-50 | 40 |
| <i>Vanderbilt</i> | 23-55 | 41.81 |
| <i>Arkansas</i> | 24-56 | 42.85 |
| <i>Tennessee</i> | 25-56 | 44.64 |

Pass Efficiency Defense

Auburn's pass defense is eleventh nationally, only allowing a touchdown pass every 36.5 attempts. The Tigers have allowed just eight passing touchdowns this year on 292 pass attempts by their opponents.

Of teams with more than 275 pass attempts against them, only Texas Tech, Oregon and Washington have a better ratio.

50+ Carries

Auburn is averaging 49.3 rushing attempts per game this season, and the Tigers have carried the ball more than 50 times in four contests (50 vs. Arkansas State; 52 at LSU; 60 at Texas A&M; 59 vs. Florida Atlantic.)

Since 1967, Auburn is 140-35-3 (.795) when rushing 50+ times in a game, 44-6-1 (.873) when rushing 60+ times in a game, 5-0 when rushing 70+ times in a game, and 1-0 when rushing 80+ times in a game (82 carries in a 41-0 win over Ole Miss in 1985).

300-Yard SEC Half

Auburn's 333 second-half yards gained at LSU marked the first 300+ half an Auburn offense posted versus an SEC opponent since gaining 348 yards in the first half of the 2010 SEC Championship against South Carolina. The last time Auburn had a 300-yard half in the SEC regular season was a 344-yard first half against Kentucky in 2010. Auburn also gained 333 yards in the second half of the Tigers' 45-41 win at No. 7 Texas A&M.

Fantastic Finish

In its 24-20 win over Mississippi State, Auburn scored the game-winning touchdown with just 10 seconds left in the game. The winning play was an 11-yard TD pass to C.J. Uzomah from Nick Marshall, capping off Auburn's 12-play, 88-yard drive that began with just



1:56 remaining. The last time Auburn scored a game-winning touchdown in the final 30 seconds of regulation in a game was against Utah State in 2011 (Michael Dyer 1-yard TD run).

Auburn's 24-20 victory over Mississippi State was the Tigers' first fourth-quarter comeback win in an SEC game since the Tigers won at No. 10 South Carolina 16-13 with 1:38 left on a Barrett Trotter 9-yard touchdown pass to Philip Lutzenkirchen in 2011.

Auburn's last victory over an SEC opponent in the final seconds of the game was a 37-34 win at Kentucky in 2010 on a 24-yard Wes Byrum field goal as time expired. Auburn's last victory over any opponent in the final seconds was the 22-19 victory over Oregon in the 2010 BCS National Championship Game with Wes Byrum's 19-yard field goal as time expired.

National Numbers

Auburn's school record 712 yards of total offense against Western Carolina ranks among the best efforts in the nation this season. Only eight different teams nationally have gained more in a game this season:

- 872 Baylor vs. West Virginia
- 781 Baylor vs. Buffalo
- 781 Baylor vs. ULM
- 772 Oregon vs. Nicholls State
- 755 Oregon vs. Colorado
- 751 Michigan vs. Indiana
- 743 Baylor vs. Kansas
- 731 Texas Tech vs. Stephen F. Austin
- 731 Fresno State vs. Idaho
- 728 SMU vs. Temple
- 719 Oregon vs. Washington State
- 715 Texas vs. New Mexico State
- 714 Texas A&M vs. Sam Houston State
- 714 Baylor at Iowa State
- 712 Auburn vs. Western Carolina**

The Tigers' 511 rushing yards against the Catamounts were the fourth-highest team total recorded thus far this season:

- 550 BYU vs. Texas
- 541 New Mexico vs. New Mexico State
- 513 Army vs. Eastern Michigan
- 511 Auburn vs. Western Carolina**

Auburn's 511 rushing yards versus Western Carolina were more than 10 FBS teams had for their season rushing total through October 13.

100-Yard Rusher, 100-Yard Receiver

Tre Mason gained 132 yards rushing against LSU, his first 100-yard outing against an SEC opponent. Sammie Coates, with 139 yards receiving against LSU, posted his first career 100-yard game.

That's the first time an Auburn duo has combined for 100 yards rushing and receiving since last year's season opener with Clemson, when Mason (106 rushing) and Emory Blake (109 receiving) posted those marks. It's the first such duo for Auburn in an SEC game since the 2011 Mississippi State game, when Blake had 108 yards receiving and Michael Dyer totalled 150 yards rushing.

Mason (178 yards rushing) and Coates (104 yards receiving) combined again to repeat the feat at Texas A&M.

The Graduates

Five members of the 2013 Auburn squad have already earned bachelor's degrees. Graduating in May were Nosa Eguae (communication), Steven Clark (exercise science) and Chandler Shakespeare (business management). Craig Sanders (human development and family studies) and Ryan Smith (public administration) were August graduates.

NCAA Rankings (as of Oct. 27)

Team

- Rush Offense: 5th (315.4)
- Total Offense: 13th (511.0)
- Net Punting: 16th (39.88)
- Scoring Defense: 24th (20.5)
- Scoring Offense: 27th (37.0)
- Kick Returns: 28th (23.95)
- Rush Defense: 33rd (138.5)
- Pass Eff Defense: 42nd (121.52)
- Punt Returns: 75th (7.32)
- Total Defense: 75th (405.5)
- TO Margin: 76th (-0.1)
- Pass Offense: 97th (195.6)
- Pass Defense: 104th (267.0)

Individuals in Top 25

- 7th: Dee Ford Pass Sacks (1.0)
- 18th: Tre Mason All-Purpose Yds (137.9)
- 19th: Tre Mason Rushing TDs (9)
- 20th: Nick Marshall Yds/Completion (13.8)
- 23rd: Chris Davis Passes Defensed (1.3)

On Scholarship

Formerly walk-ons, senior running back Chandler Shakespeare, senior safety Blake Poole and junior receiver Dimitri Reese were put on scholarship for the Fall Semester; classes began August 21.

Winningest Programs

Entering the 2013 campaign, Auburn ranked among the 15 winningest BCS college football programs in all-time wins; the Tigers now have 721 total victories. Teams that have 700+ all-time wins: Michigan, Texas, Nebraska, Notre Dame, Penn State, Ohio State, Oklahoma, Alabama, Tennessee, Southern Cal, Georgia, LSU, Auburn, West Virginia, Syracuse and Virginia Tech.

Game Captains

Auburn will select game captains for the 2013 season. Cornerback Chris Davis and center Reese Dismukes served as captains against Washington State, Arkansas State, Mississippi State, Ole Miss, Western Carolina, Texas A&M and Florida Atlantic. Dismukes and defensive end Dee Ford were game captains at LSU.

More Tiger Stripes...

- The last time Auburn played three consecutive SEC games on the road was 1986 (at Vanderbilt, Mississippi State and Florida).
- Auburn is currently tied for the longest bowl winning streak with five consecutive bowl victories.
- Auburn was one of only 13 teams nationally not to have at least one senior on its starting offensive line for the opening game. Auburn started juniors Reese Dismukes and Chad Slade, sophomores Patrick Miller and Greg Robinson and redshirt freshman Alex Kozan.
- Auburn (now 76) and Miami (Fla.) (now 75) were the only two teams to have played more than 70 games on ESPN all-time entering the 2013 season.
- Auburn and Nebraska are the only two BCS teams to have three undefeated seasons since 1993.
- Of the 31 schools that hired new head coaches for 2013, 11 completely turned over their entire coaching staffs: Auburn, California, Cincinnati, Colorado, FIU, Georgia State, Kentucky, Purdue, South Florida, Tennessee and Western Kentucky. Six others retained one assistant (Arkansas, Boston College, Idaho, North Carolina State, Southern Miss, Western Michigan), while the other 14 kept two or more former assistants.

SEC Champions:

1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010

SEC West Champions:

1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

• Auburn and Florida are the only two SEC teams undefeated against non-BCS teams since 1992.

• Auburn, Tennessee, and Florida are the only SEC teams that have never gone six consecutive seasons without playing in the SEC Championship Game.

• Auburn opened the season with three straight home contests for the 12th time in program history. Other seasons: 2009, 2007, 2005, 1999, 1995, 1993, 1988, 1986, 1982, 1980 and 1920.

Frank Sanders 2013 SEC Legend

Auburn's Frank Sanders has been chosen as one of 14 former Southeastern Conference players to be named to the 2013 SEC Football Legends Class.

A four-year letterwinner (1991-94) at wide receiver for Auburn, Sanders was named first-team All-America by the Associated Press, FWAA and Scripps his senior season after leading the SEC in receiving yards per game (910) and breaking Auburn's single-season record for receptions (58).

A consensus all-SEC selection as a senior, the Fort Lauderdale, Fla., native finished his Auburn career second in total receptions with 121, receiving yardage with 1,998 and receiving touchdowns with 15. Sanders had a nine-year NFL career from 1995-2003, including eight with the Arizona Cardinals from 1995-2002 and one with the Baltimore Ravens (2003). He had 507 receptions for 6,749 yards and 24 touchdowns during his professional career. His most prolific season came in 1998 when he led the NFC in receptions with 89 for 1,145 yards and three TD.

Sanders and the rest of the class will be honored at the 2013 SEC Football "Weekend of Champions" December 6-7 in Atlanta.

Clark Senior CLASS Candidate

Auburn punter Steven Clark is one of 30 NCAA® Football Bowl Subdivision student-athletes who excel both on and off the field selected as candidates for the 2013 Senior CLASS Award® in collegiate football. To be eligible for the award, a student-athlete must be classified as an NCAA Division I FBS senior and have notable achievements in four areas of excellence – community, classroom, character and competition.

An acronym for Celebrating Loyalty and Achievement for Staying in School®, the Senior CLASS Award encourages students to use their platform in athletics to make a positive impact as leaders in their communities.

Of the 30 candidates, 12 have grade point averages of 3.0 or higher. Seven are all-Americans and 12 were all-conference selections in 2012. The 30 candidates will be narrowed to 10 finalists midway through the regular season.

Clark NFF Campbell Trophy Semifinalist

Senior punter Steven Clark is among a record field of 170 semifinalists for the National Football Foundation's Campbell Trophy and postgraduate scholarships. Clark graduated in May with a 3.55 GPA in exercise science with a minor in psychology and is currently enrolled in biomechanics graduate studies.

Selected as the best and brightest from the college gridiron, the nominees comprise the list of semifinalists for the 2013 William V. Campbell Trophy, endowed by HealthSouth. The 170 semifinalists represent the most ever since 2006 when the NFF increased the nomination standards to a minimum cumulative 3.2 GPA.

The NFF Awards Committee will select up to 16 recipients, and the results will be announced October 31. Each recipient will receive an \$18,000 postgraduate scholarship, and will vie as finalists for the 2013 William V. Campbell Trophy. Each member of the 2013 National Scholar-Athlete Class will travel to New York City to be honored Dec. 10 during the 56th NFF Annual Awards Dinner at the Waldorf-Astoria. One member of the class will also be announced live at the event as the winner of the William V. Campbell Trophy.

2014 Auburn Schedule

The 2014 Auburn football schedule will feature seven home games and five road games, featuring SEC home contests against Arkansas, LSU, South Carolina and Texas A&M. Auburn's non-conference home games are against San Jose State, Louisiana Tech and Samford.

Auburn will open the 2014 season at Jordan-Hare Stadium against Arkansas on Aug. 30, the Tigers' first SEC season opener since a 46-13 win over Ole Miss in 1995. Auburn will host A-Day on Saturday, April 19.

2014 Auburn Football Schedule

Aug. 30 ARKANSAS
 Sept. 6 SAN JOSE STATE
 Sept. 20 at Kansas State
 Sept. 27 LOUISIANA TECH
 Oct. 4 LSU
 Oct. 11 at Mississippi State
 Oct. 25 SOUTH CAROLINA
 Nov. 1 at Ole Miss
 Nov. 8 TEXAS A&M
 Nov. 15 at Georgia
 Nov. 22 SAMFORD
 Nov. 29 at Alabama

2015 Chick-fil-A Kickoff

The Auburn University Tigers will meet the University of Louisville Cardinals in the Chick-fil-A Kickoff Game to open the 2015 college football season. The game is scheduled for Saturday, September 5, 2015.

Auburn is back for its second Chick-fil-A Kickoff Game appearance after facing Clemson in 2012. Auburn and Louisville have met only one other time on the gridiron dating back to 1974. The Tigers defeated the Cardinals 16-3 at Legion Field in Birmingham.

In the game, Auburn and Louisville will battle for The Old Leather Helmet Trophy, one of college football's newest rivalry-style icons.

Auburn 2013 Honors**Jeremy Johnson**

SEC Freshman of the Week (Western Carolina)
 SEC Freshman of the Week (Florida Atlantic)

Carl Lawson

SEC Freshman of the Week (Ole Miss)

Nick Marshall

SEC Offensive Player of the Week (Texas A&M)

Cody Parkey

Lou Groza Award star (Miss St)

Robenson Therezie

SEC Defensive Player of the Week (Wash St)
 Jim Thorpe National DB of the Week (Wash St)

Where They Go Next

Auburn plays the second of back-to-back SEC road games, traveling to Tennessee for a contest on Saturday, November 9. That game will kickoff at 11 a.m. Central and will be televised by ESPN. Arkansas plays at Ole Miss that day in an 11:21 a.m. CT matchup that will be televised by SEC TV.



2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

Perfect Seasons:
1900, 1904, 1913, 1957, 1993, 2004, 2010
National Champions:
1957, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL NUMERICAL ROSTER

| No. | Name | Pos. | Ht. | Wt. | Yr. | Hometown | No. | Name | Pos. | Ht. | Wt. | Yr. | Hometown |
|-----|--------------------|------|------|-----|------|----------------------|-----|----------------------|------|------|-----|------|----------------------|
| 1 | Trovon Reed | WR | 6-0 | 190 | Jr. | Thibodaux, LA | 42 | Chandler Shakespeare | RB | 5-10 | 203 | Sr. | Oxford, AL |
| 1 | Montravius Adams | DT | 6-4 | 305 | Fr. | Vienna, GA | 43 | Anthony Swain | LB | 6-2 | 239 | So. | Gadsden, AL |
| 3 | Jonathan Jones | DB | 5-10 | 180 | So. | Carrollton, GA | 44 | Cameron Artis-Payne | RB | 5-11 | 210 | Jr. | Harrisburg, PA |
| 3 | Dominic Walker | WR | 6-1 | 211 | Fr. | Orlando, FL | 45 | Keymiya Harrell | DE | 6-4 | 247 | So. | Selma, AL |
| 4 | Quan Bray | WR | 5-10 | 186 | Jr. | LaGrange, GA | 45 | Andrew Williams | RB | 5-9 | 200 | Jr. | Sunflower, AL |
| 5 | Jake Holland | LB | 6-1 | 240 | Sr. | Pelham, AL | 46 | Daniel Pond | LB | 6-1 | 215 | So. | Spanish Fort, AL |
| 5 | Ricardo Louis | WR | 6-2 | 215 | So. | Miami, FL | 47 | Cameron Toney | LB | 6-1 | 236 | Fr. | Huntsville, AL |
| 6 | Jonathon Mincy | DB | 5-10 | 200 | Jr. | East Atlanta, GA | 47 | Spencer Smith | TE | 6-6 | 240 | RFr. | Birmingham, AL |
| 6 | Jeremy Johnson | QB | 6-5 | 219 | Fr. | Montgomery, AL | 48 | Forrest Hill | DS | 6-1 | 247 | Jr. | Jonesboro, GA |
| 8 | Cassanova McKinzy | LB | 6-3 | 246 | So. | Birmingham, AL | 49 | Patrick Young | FB | 6-2 | 228 | So. | Trussville, AL |
| 8 | Tony Stevens | WR | 6-4 | 190 | Fr. | Orlando, FL | 50 | Reese Dismukes | C | 6-3 | 297 | Jr. | Spanish Fort, AL |
| 9 | Jermaine Whitehead | DB | 5-11 | 201 | Jr. | Greenwood, MS | 50 | Ben Bradley | DT | 6-1 | 295 | Jr. | Norcross, GA |
| 10 | LaDarius Owens | DE | 6-2 | 250 | Jr. | Bessemer, AL | 51 | Patrick Miller | OL | 6-7 | 283 | So. | Palm Beach, FL |
| 11 | Chris Davis | CB | 5-11 | 200 | Sr. | Birmingham, AL | 52 | Justin DeLaine | DE | 6-5 | 240 | Jr. | Linden, AL |
| 11 | Brandon Fulse | TE | 6-4 | 263 | Jr. | Fort Meade, FL | 53 | Devonte Danzey | OL | 6-4 | 282 | So. | Tampa, FL |
| 12 | Jonathan Wallace | QB | 6-2 | 206 | So. | Phenix City, AL | 54 | Jeffrey Whitaker | DT | 6-4 | 310 | Sr. | Warner Robins, GA |
| 13 | Craig Sanders | DE | 6-4 | 245 | Sr. | Clio, AL | 55 | Carl Lawson | DE | 6-2 | 258 | Fr. | Alpharetta, GA |
| 14 | Nick Marshall | QB | 6-1 | 210 | Jr. | Pineview, GA | 56 | Avery Young | OT | 6-6 | 304 | RFr. | Palm Bch Gardens, FL |
| 15 | Joshua Holsey | DB | 5-11 | 197 | So. | Fairburn, GA | 57 | Grant Smith | LB | 6-0 | 233 | Fr. | Alpharetta, GA |
| 16 | JaViere Mitchell | LB | 6-2 | 205 | RFr. | Leeds, AL | 58 | Luke Ebbesmeyer | DB | 6-6 | 206 | Fr. | Orlando, FL |
| 16 | Tucker Tuberville | QB | 6-0 | 185 | RFr. | Auburn, AL | 59 | Jake Lembke | DS | 6-2 | 240 | Sr. | New Lenox, IL |
| 17 | Kris Frost | LB | 6-2 | 238 | So. | Matthews, NC | 60 | Jackson Thomas | DL | 6-1 | 246 | RFr. | Birmingham, AL |
| 17 | Ben Durand | QB | 6-3 | 200 | So. | Tyngsborough, MA | 61 | Michael Sulka | DS | 6-3 | 241 | RFr. | Bluffton, SC |
| 18 | Sammie Coates | WR | 6-2 | 201 | So. | Leroy, AL | 62 | Chad Slade | OL | 6-5 | 313 | Jr. | Moody, AL |
| 19 | Ryan White | DB | 5-11 | 196 | Sr. | Tallahassee, FL | 63 | Alex Kozan | OL | 6-4 | 297 | RFr. | Castle Rock, CO |
| 20 | Corey Grant | RB | 5-11 | 205 | Jr. | Opelika, AL | 64 | Duncan McKinney | K | 5-11 | 181 | So. | Florence, AL |
| 20 | Mack VanGorder | DB | 6-1 | 195 | So. | Gainesville, GA | 65 | Tunde Fariyike | OL | 6-2 | 305 | Jr. | Thomaston, GA |
| 21 | Tre Mason | RB | 5-10 | 205 | Jr. | Palm Beach, FL | 66 | Kevin Austin | OL | 6-1 | 272 | Fr. | Roswell, GA |
| 21 | Mackenro Alexander | DB | 5-11 | 192 | Fr. | Immokalee, FL | 67 | Chase Robison | DE | 6-4 | 237 | RFr. | Memphis, TN |
| 22 | Khari Harding | DB | 6-0 | 223 | Fr. | Edmond, OK | 68 | Kyle Bolstad | OL | 6-4 | 262 | RFr. | Brentwood, TN |
| 23 | Johnathan Ford | RB | 6-0 | 186 | Fr. | Big Cove, AL | 70 | Robert Leff | OL | 6-6 | 284 | RFr. | Fairhope, AL |
| 24 | Ryan Smith | DB | 6-2 | 194 | Sr. | Cordova, AL | 72 | Shon Coleman | OL | 6-6 | 299 | RFr. | Memphis, TN |
| 25 | Kiehl Frazier | WR | 6-2 | 224 | Jr. | Springdale, AR | 73 | Greg Robinson | OL | 6-5 | 320 | So. | Thibodaux, LA |
| 25 | Peyton Barber | RB | 5-11 | 217 | Fr. | Alpharetta, GA | 74 | Will Adams | OL | 6-7 | 297 | RFr. | Tyrone, GA |
| 26 | Justin Garrett | DB | 6-1 | 218 | Jr. | Tucker, GA | 75 | Deon Mix | OL | 6-4 | 310 | Fr. | Batesville, MS |
| 27 | Robenson Therezie | DB | 5-9 | 204 | Jr. | Miami, FL | 76 | Jordan Diamond | OT | 6-6 | 315 | RFr. | Chicago, IL |
| 28 | T.J. Davis | DB | 6-1 | 191 | RFr. | Tallahassee, FL | 77 | Shane Callahan | OL | 6-6 | 275 | RFr. | Parker, CO |
| 28 | Jimmy Hutchinson | P | 6-2 | 190 | Fr. | Marietta, GA | 79 | Eric Averett | OL | 6-3 | 254 | RFr. | Enterprise, AL |
| 29 | Brandon King | DB | 6-1 | 212 | Jr. | Alabaster, AL | 80 | Marcus Davis | WR | 5-9 | 176 | Fr. | Delray Beach, FL |
| 29 | Tyler Stovall | P | 6-1 | 205 | Fr. | Hokes Bluff, AL | 81 | C.J. Uzomah | TE | 6-4 | 258 | Jr. | Suwanee, GA |
| 30 | Steven Clark | P | 6-5 | 230 | Sr. | Kansas City, MO | 82 | Melvin Ray | WR | 6-3 | 213 | So. | Tallahassee, FL |
| 30 | Dee Ford | DE | 6-2 | 240 | Sr. | Odenville, AL | 83 | Michael Clifton | TE | 6-3 | 251 | RFr. | Evans, GA |
| 31 | Trent Fisher | DB | 6-1 | 200 | Jr. | Nashville, TN | 84 | Cade Hoffman | WR | 5-11 | 191 | Fr. | Hoover, AL |
| 31 | Mark White | WR | 5-10 | 180 | RFr. | Pike Road, AL | 85 | Wirth Campbell | TE | 6-3 | 208 | So. | Nashville, TN |
| 32 | Blake Poole | DB | 5-11 | 192 | Sr. | Buchanan, GA | 86 | Dimitri Reese | WR | 5-11 | 180 | Jr. | Birmingham, AL |
| 32 | Wade Norberg | TE | 6-6 | 210 | Jr. | South Lake Tahoe, CA | 87 | Gray King | WR | 5-10 | 162 | Fr. | Atlanta, GA |
| 33 | Kenny Flowers | LB | 6-1 | 240 | So. | Lilburn, GA | 89 | Jaylon Denson | WR | 6-3 | 219 | Jr. | Hoover, AL |
| 35 | Jay Prosch | FB | 6-0 | 258 | Sr. | Mobile, AL | 90 | Gabe Wright | DL | 6-3 | 296 | Jr. | Columbus, GA |
| 36 | Cody Parkey | K | 6-0 | 190 | Sr. | Jupiter, FL | 91 | Tyler Nero | DL | 6-2 | 271 | RFr. | Atmore, AL |
| 37 | Kamryn Melton | DB | 5-10 | 173 | Fr. | Dothan, AL | 92 | Kenneth Carter | DE | 6-4 | 280 | Sr. | Greenville, AL |
| 38 | Daniel Carlson | K | 6-4 | 205 | Fr. | Colorado Springs, CO | 93 | JaBrian Niles | DL | 6-2 | 293 | So. | Mobile, AL |
| 38 | Adam Dyas | DB | 5-9 | 212 | Jr. | Mobile, AL | 94 | Nosa Eguae | DE | 6-3 | 269 | Sr. | Mansfield, TX |
| 39 | B.J. Trimble | WR | 5-10 | 161 | So. | Fayetteville, GA | 95 | Reid Brooks | DE | 6-2 | 230 | RFr. | Dothan, AL |
| 39 | Alex Kviklys | K | 6-1 | 189 | So. | Marietta, GA | 96 | Aaron Garrison | DL | 6-2 | 251 | Fr. | Ozark, AL |
| 40 | Gage Batten | FB | 6-0 | 235 | RFr. | Palm Bch Gardens, FL | 97 | Elijah Daniel | DE | 6-2 | 264 | Fr. | Avon, IN |
| 41 | Patrick Lymon | RB | 5-10 | 194 | Jr. | Huntsville, AL | 98 | Angelo Blackson | DL | 6-4 | 310 | Jr. | Bear, DE |
| 42 | Gimel President | DE | 6-4 | 248 | RFr. | Mt. Pleasant, SC | 99 | Brian Walsh | DL | 6-3 | 311 | So. | Winter Springs, FL |



2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

| No. | Name | Pos. | Ht. | Wt. | Yr. | Hometown | No. | Name | Pos. | Ht. | Wt. | Yr. | Hometown |
|-----|---------------------|------|------|-----|------|------------------------|-----|----------------------|------|------|-----|------|------------------------|
| 1 | Montravius Adams | DT | 6-4 | 305 | Fr. | Vienna, GA | 39 | Alex Kviklyls | K | 6-1 | 189 | So. | Marietta, GA |
| 74 | Will Adams | OL | 6-7 | 297 | RFr. | Tyrone, GA | 55 | Carl Lawson | DE | 6-2 | 258 | Fr. | Alpharetta, GA |
| 21 | Mackenro Alexander | DB | 5-11 | 192 | Fr. | Immokalee, FL | 70 | Robert Leff | OL | 6-6 | 284 | RFr. | Fairhope, AL |
| 44 | Cameron Artis-Payne | RB | 5-11 | 210 | Jr. | Harrisburg, PA | 59 | Jake Lembke | DS | 6-2 | 240 | Sr. | New Lenox, IL |
| 66 | Kevin Austin | OL | 6-1 | 272 | Fr. | Roswell, GA | 5 | Ricardo Louis | WR | 6-2 | 215 | So. | Miami, FL |
| 79 | Eric Averett | OL | 6-3 | 254 | RFr. | Enterprise, AL | 41 | Patrick Lymon | RB | 5-10 | 194 | Jr. | Huntsville, AL |
| 25 | Peyton Barber | RB | 5-11 | 217 | Fr. | Alpharetta, GA | 14 | Nick Marshall | QB | 6-1 | 210 | Jr. | Pineview, GA |
| 40 | Gage Batten | FB | 6-0 | 235 | RFr. | Palm Beach Gardens, FL | 21 | Tre Mason | RB | 5-10 | 205 | Jr. | Palm Beach, FL |
| 98 | Angelo Blackson | DL | 6-4 | 310 | Jr. | Bear, DE | 64 | Duncan McKinney | K | 5-11 | 181 | So. | Florence, AL |
| 68 | Kyle Bolstad | OL | 6-4 | 262 | RFr. | Brentwood, TN | 8 | Cassanova McKinzy | LB | 6-3 | 246 | So. | Birmingham, AL |
| 50 | Ben Bradley | DT | 6-1 | 295 | Jr. | Norcross, GA | 37 | Kamryn Melton | DB | 5-10 | 173 | Fr. | Dothan, AL |
| 4 | Quan Bray | WR | 5-10 | 186 | Jr. | LaGrange, GA | 51 | Patrick Miller | OL | 6-7 | 283 | So. | Palm Beach, FL |
| 95 | Reid Brooks | DE | 6-2 | 230 | RFr. | Dothan, AL | 6 | Jonathon Mincy | DB | 5-10 | 200 | Jr. | East Atlanta, GA |
| 77 | Shane Callahan | OL | 6-6 | 275 | RFr. | Parker, CO | 16 | JaViere Mitchell | LB | 6-2 | 205 | RFr. | Leeds, AL |
| 85 | Wirth Campbell | TE | 6-3 | 208 | So. | Nashville, TN | 75 | Deon Mix | OL | 6-4 | 310 | Fr. | Batesville, MS |
| 38 | Daniel Carlson | K | 6-4 | 205 | Fr. | Colorado Springs, CO | 91 | Tyler Nero | DL | 6-2 | 271 | RFr. | Atmore, AL |
| 92 | Kenneth Carter | DE | 6-4 | 280 | Sr. | Greenville, AL | 93 | JaBrian Niles | DL | 6-2 | 293 | So. | Mobile, AL |
| 30 | Steven Clark | P | 6-5 | 230 | Sr. | Kansas City, MO | 32 | Wade Norberg | TE | 6-6 | 210 | Jr. | South Lake Tahoe, CA |
| 83 | Michael Clifton | TE | 6-3 | 251 | RFr. | Evans, GA | 10 | LaDarius Owens | DE | 6-2 | 250 | Jr. | Bessemer, AL |
| 18 | Sammie Coates | WR | 6-2 | 201 | So. | Leroy, AL | 36 | Cody Parkey | K | 6-0 | 190 | Sr. | Jupiter, FL |
| 72 | Shon Coleman | OL | 6-6 | 299 | RFr. | Memphis, TN | 46 | Daniel Pond | LB | 6-1 | 215 | So. | Spanish Fort, AL |
| 97 | Elijah Daniel | DE | 6-2 | 264 | Fr. | Avon, IN | 32 | Blake Poole | DB | 5-11 | 192 | Sr. | Buchanan, GA |
| 53 | Devonte Danzey | OL | 6-4 | 282 | So. | Tampa, FL | 42 | Gimel President | DE | 6-4 | 248 | RFr. | Mt. Pleasant, SC |
| 11 | Chris Davis | CB | 5-11 | 200 | Sr. | Birmingham, AL | 35 | Jay Prosch | FB | 6-0 | 258 | Sr. | Mobile, AL |
| 80 | Marcus Davis | WR | 5-9 | 176 | Fr. | Delray Beach, FL | 82 | Melvin Ray | WR | 6-3 | 213 | So. | Tallahassee, FL |
| 28 | T.J. Davis | DB | 6-1 | 191 | RFr. | Tallahassee, FL | 1 | Trovon Reed | WR | 6-0 | 190 | Jr. | Thibodaux, LA |
| 52 | Justin DeLaine | DE | 6-5 | 240 | Jr. | Linden, AL | 86 | Dimitri Reese | WR | 5-11 | 180 | Jr. | Birmingham, AL |
| 89 | Jaylon Denson | WR | 6-3 | 219 | Jr. | Hoover, AL | 73 | Greg Robinson | OL | 6-5 | 320 | So. | Thibodaux, LA |
| 76 | Jordan Diamond | OT | 6-6 | 315 | RFr. | Chicago, IL | 67 | Chase Robison | DE | 6-4 | 237 | RFr. | Memphis, TN |
| 50 | Reese Dismukes | C | 6-3 | 297 | Jr. | Spanish Fort, AL | 13 | Craig Sanders | DE | 6-4 | 245 | Sr. | Clio, AL |
| 17 | Ben Durand | QB | 6-3 | 200 | So. | Tyngsborough, MA | 42 | Chandler Shakespeare | RB | 5-10 | 203 | Sr. | Oxford, AL |
| 38 | Adam Dyas | DB | 5-9 | 212 | Jr. | Mobile, AL | 62 | Chad Slade | OL | 6-5 | 313 | Jr. | Moody, AL |
| 58 | Luke Ebbesmeyer | DB | 6-6 | 206 | Fr. | Orlando, FL | 57 | Grant Smith | LB | 6-0 | 233 | Fr. | Alpharetta, GA |
| 94 | Nosa Eguae | DE | 6-3 | 269 | Sr. | Mansfield, TX | 24 | Ryan Smith | DB | 6-2 | 194 | Sr. | Cordova, AL |
| 65 | Tunde Fariyike | OL | 6-2 | 305 | Jr. | Thomaston, GA | 47 | Spencer Smith | TE | 6-6 | 240 | RFr. | Birmingham, AL |
| 31 | Trent Fisher | DB | 6-1 | 200 | Jr. | Nashville, TN | 8 | Tony Stevens | WR | 6-4 | 190 | Fr. | Orlando, FL |
| 33 | Kenny Flowers | LB | 6-1 | 240 | So. | Lilburn, GA | 29 | Tyler Stovall | P | 6-1 | 205 | Fr. | Hokes Bluff, AL |
| 30 | Dee Ford | DE | 6-2 | 240 | Sr. | Odenville, AL | 61 | Michael Sulka | DS | 6-3 | 241 | RFr. | Bluffton, SC |
| 23 | Johnathan Ford | RB | 6-0 | 186 | Fr. | Big Cove, AL | 43 | Anthony Swain | LB | 6-2 | 239 | So. | Gadsden, AL |
| 25 | Kiehl Frazier | WR | 6-2 | 224 | Jr. | Springdale, AR | 27 | Robenson Therezie | DB | 5-9 | 204 | Jr. | Miami, FL |
| 17 | Kris Frost | LB | 6-2 | 238 | So. | Matthews, NC | 60 | Jackson Thomas | DL | 6-1 | 246 | RFr. | Birmingham, AL |
| 11 | Brandon Fulse | TE | 6-4 | 263 | Jr. | Fort Meade, FL | 47 | Cameron Toney | LB | 6-1 | 236 | Fr. | Huntsville, AL |
| 26 | Justin Garrett | DB | 6-1 | 218 | Jr. | Tucker, GA | 39 | B.J. Trimble | WR | 5-10 | 161 | So. | Fayetteville, GA |
| 96 | Aaron Garrison | DL | 6-2 | 251 | Fr. | Ozark, AL | 16 | Tucker Tuberville | QB | 6-0 | 185 | RFr. | Auburn, AL |
| 20 | Corey Grant | RB | 5-11 | 205 | Jr. | Opelika, AL | 81 | C.J. Uzomah | TE | 6-4 | 258 | Jr. | Suwanee, GA |
| 22 | Khari Harding | DB | 6-0 | 223 | Fr. | Edmond, OK | 20 | Mack VanGorder | DB | 6-1 | 195 | So. | Gainesville, GA |
| 45 | Keymiya Harrell | DE | 6-4 | 247 | So. | Selma, AL | 3 | Dominic Walker | WR | 6-1 | 211 | Fr. | Orlando, FL |
| 48 | Forrest Hill | DS | 6-1 | 247 | Jr. | Jonesboro, GA | 12 | Jonathan Wallace | QB | 6-2 | 206 | So. | Phenix City, AL |
| 84 | Cade Hoffman | WR | 5-11 | 191 | Fr. | Hoover, AL | 99 | Brian Walsh | DL | 6-3 | 311 | So. | Winter Springs, FL |
| 5 | Jake Holland | LB | 6-1 | 240 | Sr. | Pelham, AL | 54 | Jeffrey Whitaker | DT | 6-4 | 310 | Sr. | Warner Robins, GA |
| 15 | Joshua Holsey | DB | 5-11 | 197 | So. | Fairburn, GA | 31 | Mark White | WR | 5-10 | 180 | RFr. | Pike Road, AL |
| 28 | Jimmy Hutchinson | P | 6-2 | 190 | Fr. | Marietta, GA | 19 | Ryan White | DB | 5-11 | 196 | Sr. | Tallahassee, FL |
| 6 | Jeremy Johnson | QB | 6-5 | 219 | Fr. | Montgomery, AL | 9 | Jermaine Whitehead | DB | 5-11 | 201 | Jr. | Greenwood, MS |
| 3 | Jonathan Jones | DB | 5-10 | 180 | So. | Carrollton, GA | 45 | Andrew Williams | RB | 5-9 | 200 | Jr. | Sunflower, AL |
| 29 | Brandon King | DB | 6-1 | 212 | Jr. | Alabaster, AL | 90 | Gabe Wright | DL | 6-3 | 296 | Jr. | Columbus, GA |
| 87 | Gray King | WR | 5-10 | 162 | Fr. | Atlanta, GA | 56 | Avery Young | OT | 6-6 | 304 | RFr. | Palm Beach Gardens, FL |
| 63 | Alex Kozan | OL | 6-4 | 297 | RFr. | Castle Rock, CO | 49 | Patrick Young | FB | 6-2 | 228 | So. | Trussville, AL |



DEPTH CHART

OFFENSE

QB 14 NICK MARSHALL (6-1, 210, Jr.) 6 Jeremy Johnson (6-5, 219, Fr.) RB 21 TRE MASON (5-10, 205, Jr.) 44 Cameron Artis-Payne (5-11, 210, Jr.) 20 Corey Grant (5-11, 205, Jr.) HB 35 JAY PROSCH (6-0, 258, Sr.) 40 Gage Batten (6-0, 235, RFr.) TE 81 C.J. UZOMAH (6-4, 258, Jr.) 11 Brandon Fulse (6-4, 263, Jr.) WR 18 SAMMIE COATES (6-2, 201, So.) 82 Melvin Ray (6-3, 213, So.) WR 4 QUAN BRAY (5-10, 186, Jr.) 5 Ricardo Louis (6-2, 215, So.) WR 81 C.J. UZOMAH (6-4, 258, Jr.) 1 Trovon Reed (6-0, 190, Jr.) LT 73 GREG ROBINSON (6-5, 320, So.) 72 Shon Coleman (6-6, 299, RFr.) LG 63 ALEX KOZAN (6-4, 297, RFr.) 53 Devonte Danzey (6-4, 282, So.) C 50 REESE DISMUKES (6-3, 297, Jr.) 65 Tunde Fariyike (6-2, 305, Jr.) RG 62 CHAD SLADE (6-5, 313, Jr.) 76 Jordan Diamond (6-6, 315, RFr.) RT 51 PATRICK MILLER (6-7, 283, So.) 56 Avery Young (6-6, 304, RFr.)

SPECIAL TEAMS

PK 36 CODY PARKEY (6-0, 190, Sr.) 38 Daniel Carlson (6-4, 205, Fr.) P 30 STEVEN CLARK (6-5, 230, Sr.) 28 Jimmy Hutchinson (6-2, 190, Fr.) H 19 RYAN WHITE (5-11, 196, Sr.) 12 Jonathan Wallace (6-2, 206, So.)

DEFENSE

DE 30 DEE FORD (6-2, 240, Sr.) 97 Elijah Daniel (6-2, 264, Fr.) DT 94 NOSA EGUAE (6-3, 269, Sr.) 1 Montravius Adams (6-4, 305, Fr.) DT 90 GABE WRIGHT (6-3, 296, Jr.) 50 Ben Bradley (6-1, 295, Jr.) DE 10 LADARIUS OWENS (6-2, 250, Jr.) 55 Carl Lawson (6-2, 258, Fr.) MLB 5 JAKE HOLLAND (6-1, 240, Sr.) OR 17 KRIS FROST (6-2, 238, So.) WLB 8 CASSANOVA MCKINZY (6-3, 246, So.) 43 Anthony Swain (6-2, 239, So.) Star 27 ROBENSON THEREZIE (5-9, 204, Jr.) 21 Mackenro Alexander (5-11, 192, Fr.) CB 6 JONATHON MINCY (5-10, 200, Jr.) 3 Jonathan Jones (5-10, 180, So.) FS 9 JERMAINE WHITEHEAD (5-11, 201, Jr.) 31 Trent Fisher (6-1, 200, Jr.) BS 24 RYAN SMITH (6-2, 194, Sr.) 19 Ryan White (5-11, 196, Sr.) CB 11 CHRIS DAVIS (5-11, 200, Sr.) 23 Johnathan Ford (6-0, 186, Fr.)

SPECIAL TEAMS

DS 59 JAKE LEMBKE (6-2, 240, Sr.) and 48 FORREST HILL (6-1, 247, Jr.) KR 20 COREY GRANT (5-11, 205, Jr.) and 4 QUAN BRAY (5-10, 186, Jr.) PR 11 CHRIS DAVIS (5-11, 200, Sr.) 4 Quan Bray (5-10, 186, Jr.)

PARTICIPATION LEADERS

Top Career Games Played (Active)

1. Nosa Eguae.....47 2. Dee Ford.....46 3. Craig Sanders.....44 4. Kenneth Carter.....41 5. Chris Davis.....40 Cody Parkey.....40 7. Jake Holland.....39 Ryan Smith.....39 9. Steven Clark.....38 Ryan White.....38 11. Jeffrey Whitaker.....36 12. Angelo Blackson.....35 Quan Bray.....35 Jonathon Mincy.....35 Chad Slade.....35 Jermaine Whitehead.....35 17. Tunde Fariyike.....32 Tre Mason.....32 Robenson Therezie.....32 Gabe Wright.....32 21. Brandon Fulse.....31 Trovon Reed.....31 C.J. Uzomah.....31

Top Career Games Started (Active)

1. Nosa Eguae.....37 2. Reese Dismukes.....31 3. Chad Slade.....30 4. Chris Davis.....23 Jonathon Mincy.....23 6. Jake Holland.....22 7. Jermaine Whitehead.....21 8. Jeffrey Whitaker.....19 Greg Robinson.....19 10. Gabe Wright.....15 11. Angelo Blackson.....14 Patrick Miller.....14 Tre Mason.....14 14. Jay Prosch.....13 Dee Ford.....13 16. Kenneth Carter.....12 Joshua Holsey.....12 18. Brandon Fulse.....11

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

No.Name Pronunciation 21 MACKENRO Alexander MACK-ken-roe 79 Eric AVERETT AV-ur-ett 52 Justin DELAINE de-LANE-nee 50 Reese DISMUKES dism-yooks 94 NOSA EGUAE No-suh E-gway 65 TUNDE FARIYIKE Tune-Day Fa-ree-kay 25 KIEHL Frazier Kyle 22 KHARI Harding CAR-ree 45 KEYMIYA Harrell Ka-my-ah 63 Alex KOZAN KOH-zan

No.Name Pronunciation 39 Alex KVIKLYS kuh-vick-lis 59 Jake LEMBKE lem-key 18 JAVIERE Mitchell Jahv-vee-air 93 JABRIAN Niles Ja-Brian 35 Jay PROSCH rhymes with posh 1 TROVON Reed trah-von 27 Robenson THEREZIE Tha-ree-zee 16 Tucker TUBERVILLE TUBB-ur-vil 81 C.J. UZOMAH You-zah-mah 3 DOMINIC Walker dom-enn-NEEK

SEC Champions:
1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010
SEC West Champions:
1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



AUBURN - ARKANSAS SERIES RESULTS

(Auburn leads, 11-10-1)

| YEAR | SCORE | SITE | DATE |
|-------|------------|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1984: | AU, 21-15 | at Memphis, TN [Liberty] | Dec. 27 |
| 1992: | Tie, 24-24 | at Auburn | Oct. 31 |
| 1993: | AU, 31-21 | at Fayetteville | Oct. 30 |
| 1994: | AU, 31-14 | at Auburn | Oct. 29 |
| 1995: | UA, 30-28 | at Little Rock | Oct. 28 |
| 1996: | AU, 28-7 | at Auburn | Nov. 2 |
| 1997: | AU, 26-21 | at Fayetteville | Oct. 25 |
| 1998: | UA 24-21 | at Auburn | Oct. 31 |
| 1999: | UA, 34-10 | at Fayetteville | Oct. 30 |
| 2000: | AU, 21-19 | at Auburn | Oct. 28 |
| 2001: | UA, 42-17 | at Fayetteville | Oct. 27 |
| 2002: | UA, 38-17 | at Auburn | Oct. 12 |
| 2003: | AU, 10-3 | at Fayetteville | Oct. 11 |
| 2004: | AU, 38-20 | at Auburn | Oct. 16 |
| 2005: | AU, 34-17 | at Fayetteville | Oct. 15 |
| 2006: | UA, 27-10 | at Auburn | Oct. 7 |
| 2007: | AU, 9-7 | at Fayetteville | Oct. 13 |
| 2008: | UA, 25-22 | at Auburn | Nov. 11 |
| 2009: | UA, 44-23 | at Fayetteville | Oct. 10 |
| 2010: | AU, 65-43 | at Auburn | Oct. 16 |
| 2011: | UA, 38-14 | at Fayetteville | Oct. 8 |
| 2012: | UA, 24-7 | at Auburn | Oct. 6 |

at Auburn: Tied, 5-5-1
 at Fayetteville: AU leads, 5-4
 at Neutral Sites: Tied, 1-1
 at Memphis, TN: AU leads, 1-0
 at Little Rock, AR: UA leads, 1-0

GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

Last 20 Meetings

| Date | Site | Result | Attend | Rank | | AU | | | Rushing | | | Passing | | | Tot Off | | ARK | | | Rushing | | | Passing | | | TotOff | |
|----------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|-----|-----|----|-------|---------|---|---------|---------|----|-----|---------|----|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|----|---------|-----|--|--------|--|
| | | | | AU | ARK | FD | No | YdsTD | C | A | I | YdsTD | No | Yds | FD | No | YdsTD | C | A | I | YdsTD | No | Yds | | | | |
| 10-30-93 | Fayetteville | W | 31-21 | 50,100 | 9 | --- | 25 | 47 | 247 | 3 | 15-26-1 | 212 | 0 | 73 | 459 | 19 | 32 | 95 | 1 | 17-41-1 | 286 | 2 | 73 | 381 | | | |
| 10-29-94 | Auburn | W | 31-14 | 85,214 | 4 | --- | 18 | 37 | 255 | 3 | 10-18-1 | 173 | 1 | 55 | 428 | 20 | 51 | 171 | 1 | 14-28-0 | 151 | 0 | 79 | 322 | | | |
| 10-28-95 | Little Rock | L | 28-30 | 55,630 | 11 | --- | 26 | 15 | 91 | 2 | 34-52-2 | 387 | 2 | 67 | 478 | 24 | 61 | 213 | 1 | 17-24-0 | 199 | 2 | 85 | 412 | | | |
| 11-02-96 | Auburn | W | 28-7 | 84,763 | 24 | --- | 21 | 47 | 184 | 3 | 12-19-0 | 185 | 1 | 66 | 369 | 15 | 36 | 144 | 1 | 11-25-3 | 139 | 0 | 61 | 283 | | | |
| 10-25-97 | Fayetteville | W | 26-21 | 41,277 | 11 | --- | 11 | 30 | 77 | 0 | 13-25-0 | 244 | 1 | 55 | 321 | 19 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 20-43-1 | 325 | 2 | 79 | 335 | | | |
| 10-31-98 | Auburn | L | 21-24 | 78,649 | --- | 14 | 13 | 40 | 101 | 1 | 13-20-2 | 225 | 2 | 60 | 326 | 12 | 39 | 80 | 1 | 18-28-2 | 235 | 2 | 67 | 315 | | | |
| 10-30-99 | Fayetteville | L | 10-34 | 51,133 | --- | --- | 11 | 27 | 80 | 1 | 17-30-0 | 115 | 0 | 57 | 195 | 22 | 41 | 175 | 1 | 20-30-0 | 254 | 3 | 71 | 429 | | | |
| 10-28-00 | Auburn | W | 21-19 | 83,642 | 25 | --- | 18 | 39 | 113 | 2 | 19-30-2 | 240 | 1 | 69 | 353 | 16 | 29 | 166 | 2 | 20-42-3 | 204 | 0 | 71 | 370 | | | |
| 10-27-01 | Fayetteville | L | 17-42 | 67,213 | 17 | --- | 20 | 31 | 238 | 1 | 22-40-2 | 254 | 1 | 71 | 492 | 19 | 43 | 148 | 3 | 11-16-0 | 149 | 2 | 59 | 297 | | | |
| 10-12-02 | Auburn | L | 17-38 | 84,692 | 24 | --- | 21 | 40 | 104 | 1 | 21-34-2 | 288 | 1 | 74 | 392 | 18 | 45 | 426 | 5 | 7-15-1 | 66 | 0 | 60 | 492 | | | |
| 10-11-03 | Fayetteville | W | 10-3 | 74,026 | --- | 7 | 13 | 42 | 160 | 1 | 10-18-1 | 118 | 0 | 60 | 278 | 17 | 39 | 173 | 0 | 13-28-0 | 168 | 0 | 67 | 341 | | | |
| 10-16-04 | Auburn | W | 38-20 | 87,451 | 4 | --- | 26 | 47 | 225 | 2 | 17-20-1 | 297 | 3 | 67 | 522 | 15 | 29 | 128 | 0 | 14-29-0 | 209 | 3 | 58 | 337 | | | |
| 10-15-05 | Fayetteville | W | 34-17 | 71,673 | 21 | --- | 28 | 53 | 233 | 1 | 17-26-2 | 203 | 3 | 78 | 436 | 16 | 30 | 148 | 2 | 17-28-1 | 174 | 0 | 58 | 322 | | | |
| 10-07-06 | Auburn | L | 10-27 | 87,451 | 2 | --- | 16 | 31 | 60 | 0 | 17-29-0 | 153 | 1 | 60 | 213 | 17 | 45 | 279 | 2 | 7-10-0 | 87 | 1 | 55 | 366 | | | |
| 10-13-07 | Fayetteville | W | 9-7 | 72,463 | 22 | --- | 21 | 53 | 189 | 0 | 13-23-0 | 101 | 0 | 76 | 290 | 11 | 25 | 67 | 0 | 13-27-1 | 126 | 1 | 52 | 193 | | | |
| 10-11-08 | Auburn | L | 22-25 | 85,782 | 20 | --- | 11 | 33 | 56 | 1 | 10-28-3 | 137 | 0 | 61 | 193 | 19 | 44 | 188 | 2 | 18-33-2 | 228 | 1 | 77 | 416 | | | |
| 10-10-09 | Fayetteville | L | 23-44 | 72,559 | --- | --- | 15 | 35 | 242 | 3 | 15-29-0 | 133 | 0 | 64 | 375 | 28 | 45 | 221 | 4 | 24-37-1 | 274 | 2 | 82 | 495 | | | |
| 10-16-10 | Auburn | W | 56-43 | 87,451 | 7 | 12 | 25 | 49 | 330 | 6 | 10-14-0 | 140 | 1 | 64 | 470 | 30 | 28 | 138 | 1 | 35-49-2 | 428 | 5 | 77 | 566 | | | |
| 10-8-11 | Fayetteville | L | 14-38 | 74,191 | 15 | 10 | 18 | 52 | 291 | 2 | 9-25-3 | 104 | 0 | 77 | 395 | 17 | 31 | 176 | 3 | 24-36-0 | 262 | 2 | 67 | 438 | | | |
| 10-6-12 | Auburn | L | 7-24 | 85,813 | --- | --- | 22 | 32 | 40 | 0 | 22-35-3 | 281 | 1 | 67 | 321 | 19 | 30 | 116 | 2 | 23-30-0 | 256 | 1 | 60 | 372 | | | |



2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

Perfect Seasons:
1900, 1904, 1913, 1957, 1993, 2004, 2010
National Champions:
1957, 2010

Oct. 6, 2012 • ESPN2 • Jordan-Hare Stadium (85,813) • Auburn, Ala.

| | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|
|  | ARKANSAS | 24 |
| | AUBURN | 7 |

LAST MEETING WITH ARKANSAS

The Arkansas Razorbacks forced five Auburn turnovers and sacked Tiger quarterbacks eight times in a 24-7 Razorback win Saturday afternoon before 85,819 fans at Jordan-Hare Stadium.

The Razorbacks outgained the Tigers, 372-321, including a 130-40 advantage in rushing yards, yet Auburn had 22 first downs to Arkansas' 19. Auburn also matched a season-high with five turnovers and was unable to take advantage of Arkansas' two giveaways.

Emory Blake paced the Auburn offense with 10 catches for 118 yards and Auburn's only score. During the game, he hauled in his 100th career reception, becoming the eighth Auburn player to reach that mark, and now has 1,573 receiving yards for his career to move into a tie for 10th all-time at Auburn.

The Tigers used three quarterbacks for the first time this season. Kiehl Frazier earned the start and finished 9-of-14 for 118 yards and one interception, but was sacked four times in the game. Clint Moseley saw his first game action of the season, starting the second half and finishing 13-of-21 for 163 yards and a touchdown, but he also threw two picks and was sacked four times. Jonathan Wallace did not attempt a pass but rushed twice for 11 yards.

The Razorbacks struck first, taking their second possession of the game 80 yards in 10 plays, capped by a two-yard touchdown run from Dennis Johnson to take a 7-0 lead with just more than a minute left in the first quarter.

Arkansas took advantage of an Auburn turnover deep in Tiger territory midway through the second quarter and increased its lead to 10-0 on a 27-yard field goal from Zach Hocker with 6:33 to play in the half; the score would remain 10-0 at the half.

After neither team could generate much offense throughout the third quarter, Auburn mounted a 5-play, 68-yard scoring drive late in the period, cutting the deficit to 10-7 on a 21-yard touchdown pass from Moseley to Blake with 0:33 left. All five plays on the AU scoring drive went for positive yardage, including a 22-yard completion to Tre Mason and a 13-yard rush by Mike Blakely.

But Arkansas answered on its next possession, moving 75 yards in five plays and pushing the advantage back to 10 points on a trick play, resulting in

SCORING SUMMARY

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|----|---|----|
| Arkansas..... | 7 | 3 | 0 | 14 | — | 24 |
| Auburn..... | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | — | 7 |

AR - Johnson 2-yard run (Hocker kick), 1:02, 1st
AR - Hocker 27-yard field goal, 6:33, 2nd
AU - Blake 21-yard pass from Moseley (Parkey kick), 0:33, 3rd
AR - Herndon 26-yard pass from Mitchell (Hocker kick), 13:30, 4th
AR - Johnson 2-yard run (Hocker kick), 8:20, 4th

TEAM STATISTICS

| | AR | AU |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs | 19 | 22 |
| Rushes-Yards | 30-116 | 32-40 |
| Passing Yards | 256 | 281 |
| Comp-Att-Int | 23-30-0 | 22-35-3 |
| Total Plays-Yards | 60-372 | 67-321 |
| Punts-Avg. | 5-51.0 | 6-37.7 |
| Fumbles/Lost | 3/2 | 2/2 |
| Penalties-Yards | 4-36 | 5-30 |
| 3rd Down Conv. | 3-of-12 | 4-of-12 |
| Time of Possession | 28:55 | 31:05 |

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: (AR) - Johnson 17-76 (2 TD), Williams 6-34, Wilson 4-10, Davis 3-(-4); (AU) Blakely 7-38, Mason 6-32, McCaleb 7-24, Wallace 2-11, Prosh 1-3, Frazier 5-(-25), Moseley 4-(-43).

PASSING: (AR) Wilson 22-29-0-230, Mitchell 1-1-0-26 (TD) (AU) Frazier 9-14-1-118, Moseley 13-21-2-163 (TD).

RECEIVING: (AR) - Hamilton 7-86, Tate 4-44, Johnson 4-15, McKay 3-36, Wingo 2-19, Herndon 1-26 (TD), Wilson 1-23, Linton 1-7; (AU) Blake 10-118 (TD), Stallworth 2-40, Reed 2-37, McCaleb 2-16, Mason 1-22, Coates 1-16, Benton 1-14, Denson 1-12, Louis 1-4, Lutzenkirchen 1-2.

a 26-yard touchdown pass from Brandon Mitchell to Javontee Herndon with 13:30 left in the game. It marked the first time this season that the Hogs scored in the second half of an SEC game.

Arkansas then put the game out of reach after Auburn's third turnover of the game gave the Razorbacks a short field. Seven plays and 40 yards later, Johnson went over left guard for his second touchdown of the day to make it 24-7 with 8:20 to play.

The Tigers put together two more drives into Arkansas territory, but two interceptions in the end zone late in the fourth quarter ended Auburn's comeback chances.

CAREER STATS VS. ARKANSAS

| Player | PASSING | | | |
|---------------|---------|----|------|--------|
| | C-A-I | TD | Yds. | Yds/Gm |
| Kiehl Frazier | 11-16-2 | 0 | 136 | 68.0 |
| C.J. Uzomah | 0-1-0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |

| Player | RUSHING | | | |
|------------------|---------|------|-----------|----|
| | No. | Yds. | Avg/Carry | TD |
| Tre Mason | 9 | 62 | 6.7 | 0 |
| Kiehl Frazier | 18 | 29 | 1.6 | 1 |
| Jonathan Wallace | 2 | 11 | 5.5 | 0 |
| Jay Prosch | 1 | 3 | 3.0 | 0 |

| Player | RECEIVING | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------|-----------|----|
| | No. | Yds. | Avg/Catch | TD |
| Trovon Reed | 2 | 37 | 18.5 | 0 |
| Quan Bray | 1 | 3 | 3.0 | 0 |
| Tre Mason | 1 | 22 | 22.0 | 0 |
| Sammie Coates | 1 | 16 | 16.0 | 0 |
| Jaylon Denson | 1 | 12 | 12.0 | 0 |
| Ricardo Louis | 1 | 4 | 4.0 | 0 |

| Player | PUNT RETURNS | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------|------------|----|
| | No. | Yds. | Avg/Return | TD |
| Quan Bray | 3 | 12 | 4.0 | 0 |
| Trovon Reed | 2 | 25 | 12.5 | 0 |

| Player | KICK RETURNS | | | |
|-----------|--------------|------|------------|----|
| | No. | Yds. | Avg/Return | TD |
| Tre Mason | 3 | 74 | 24.7 | 0 |

| Player | DEFENSIVE | | | |
|--------------------|-----------|---|-------|----------------|
| | UA | A | Total | Misc. |
| Jermaine Whitehead | 7 | 8 | 15 | 2 PBU, 0.5 TFL |
| Chris Davis | 2 | 7 | 9 | |
| Jonathon Mincy | 3 | 6 | 9 | |
| Jake Holland | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0.5 TFL |
| Nosa Eguae | 4 | 2 | 6 | |
| Justin Garrett | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 FF, 0.5 TFL |
| Ryan Smith | 3 | 1 | 4 | |
| Joshua Holsey | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 PBU |
| Kenneth Carter | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| Craig Sanders | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| Dee Ford | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| LaDarius Owens | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Angelo Blackson | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 FF |
| Ryan White | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Jeffrey Whitaker | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 FR |
| Gabe Wright | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.0 TFL |
| Robenson Therezie | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.0 TFL |
| Cassanova McKinzy | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 TFL |

| Player | PUNTING | | | |
|--------------|---------|------|----------|------|
| | No. | Yds. | Avg/Punt | Long |
| Steven Clark | 17 | 665 | 39.1 | 54 |

| Player | KICKING | | | |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|
| | PAT | FGA-FGM | Long FG | Total Points |
| Cody Parkey | 3 | 0-1 | --- | 3 |

SEC Champions:

1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010

SEC West Champions:

1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



ALABAMA [8-0, 5-0 SEC]

| | | |
|----------|-------------------------|----------|
| Aug. 31 | at Virginia Tech [ESPN] | W, 35-10 |
| Sept. 14 | at Texas A&M [CBS] | W, 49-42 |
| Sept. 21 | COLORADO STATE [ESPN2] | W, 31-6 |
| Sept. 28 | OLE MISS [ESPN] | W, 25-0 |
| Oct. 5 | GEORGIA STATE [SEC TV] | W, 45-3 |
| Oct. 12 | at Kentucky [ESPN2] | W, 48-7 |
| Oct. 19 | ARKANSAS [ESPN] | W, 52-0 |
| Oct. 26 | TENNESSEE [CBS] | W, 45-10 |
| Nov. 9 | LSU [CBS] | 7 p.m. |
| Nov. 16 | at Mississippi State | TBA |
| Nov. 23 | CHATTANOOGA | TBA |
| Nov. 30 | at Auburn | TBA |

ARKANSAS [3-5, 0-4 SEC]

| | | |
|----------|---------------------------|------------|
| Aug. 31 | LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE [FSN] | W, 34-14 |
| Sept. 7 | SAMFORD [PPV] | W, 31-21 |
| Sept. 14 | at Southern Miss [SEC TV] | W, 24-3 |
| Sept. 21 | at Rutgers [ESPN] | L, 28-24 |
| Sept. 28 | TEXAS A&M [ESPN2] | L, 45-33 |
| Oct. 5 | at Florida [ESPN2] | L, 30-10 |
| Oct. 12 | SOUTH CAROLINA [SEC TV] | L, 52-7 |
| Oct. 19 | at Alabama [ESPN] | L, 52-0 |
| Nov. 2 | AUBURN [ESPN2] | 5 p.m. |
| Nov. 9 | at Ole Miss [SEC TV] | 11:21 a.m. |
| Nov. 23 | MISSISSIPPI STATE | TBA |
| Nov. 29 | LSU [CBS] | 1:30 p.m. |

ARKANSAS STATE [3-4, 1-1 SBC]

| | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Aug. 31 | ARKANSAS-PINE BLUFF [ESPN3] | W, 62-11 |
| Sept. 7 | at Auburn [FSN] | L, 38-9 |
| Sept. 12 | TROY [ESPN] | W, 41-34 |
| Sept. 21 | at Memphis | L, 31-7 |
| Sept. 28 | at Missouri [CSS] | L, 41-19 |
| Oct. 12 | IDAHO | W, 48-24 |
| Oct. 22 | LOUISIANA-LAFAYETTE [ESPN2] | L, 23-7 |
| Nov. 2 | at South Alabama | 6:30 p.m. |
| Nov. 9 | at ULM | 6 p.m. |
| Nov. 16 | TEXAS STATE [Sun Belt Network] | 6:30 p.m. |
| Nov. 23 | GEORGIA STATE | TBA |
| Nov. 30 | at Western Kentucky | 3 p.m. |

FLORIDA ATLANTIC [2-6, 1-4 CUSA]

| | | |
|----------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Aug. 30 | at Miami [ESPN] | L, 34-6 |
| Sept. 5 | at East Carolina [Fox Sports 1] | L, 31-13 |
| Sept. 14 | at South Florida [ESPN3] | W, 28-10 |
| Sept. 21 | MIDDLE TENNESSEE [CSS] | L, 42-35 OT |
| Sept. 28 | at Rice [FCS] | L, 18-14 |
| Oct. 5 | at UAB | W, 37-23 |
| Oct. 12 | MARSHALL [FCS] | L, 24-23 |
| Oct. 26 | at Auburn [FSN] | L, 45-10 |
| Nov. 2 | TULANE | 4 p.m. |
| Nov. 16 | at Southern Miss [CSS] | 11:20 a.m. |
| Nov. 23 | NEW MEXICO STATE | 2 p.m. |
| Nov. 29 | FIU [Fox Sports 1] | 2 p.m. |

GEORGIA [4-3, 3-2 SEC]

| | | |
|----------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Aug. 31 | at Clemson [ABC] | L, 38-35 |
| Sept. 7 | SOUTH CAROLINA [ESPN] | W, 41-30 |
| Sept. 21 | NORTH TEXAS [SEC TV] | W, 45-21 |
| Sept. 28 | LSU [CBS] | W, 44-41 |
| Oct. 5 | at Tennessee [CBS] | W, 34-31 OT |
| Oct. 12 | MISSOURI [ESPN] | L, 41-26 |
| Oct. 19 | at Vanderbilt [CBS] | L, 31-27 |
| Nov. 2 | FLORIDA [CBS] | 2:30 p.m. |
| Nov. 9 | APPALACHIAN STATE [WSB] | 11:30 a.m. |
| Nov. 16 | at Auburn | TBA |
| Nov. 23 | KENTUCKY | TBA |
| Nov. 30 | GEORGIA TECH | TBA |

LSU [7-2, 3-2 SEC]

| | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Aug. 31 | at TCU [ESPN] | W, 37-27 |
| Sept. 7 | UAB [ESPN] | W, 56-17 |
| Sept. 14 | KENT STATE [ESPN] | W, 45-13 |
| Sept. 21 | AUBURN [ESPN] | W, 35-21 |
| Sept. 28 | at Georgia [CBS] | L, 44-41 |
| Oct. 5 | at Mississippi State [ESPN] | W, 59-26 |
| Oct. 12 | FLORIDA [CBS] | W, 17-6 |
| Oct. 19 | at Ole Miss [ESPN2] | L, 27-24 |
| Oct. 26 | FURMAN [PPV] | W, 48-16 |
| Nov. 9 | at Alabama [CBS] | 7 p.m. |
| Nov. 23 | TEXAS A&M | TBA |
| Nov. 29 | ARKANSAS [CBS] | 1:30 p.m. |

MISSISSIPPI STATE [4-3, 1-2 SEC]

| | | |
|----------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Aug. 31 | at Oklahoma State [ABC/ESPN2] | L, 21-3 |
| Sept. 7 | ALCORN STATE [CSS] | W, 51-7 |
| Sept. 14 | at Auburn [ESPN2] | L, 24-20 |
| Sept. 21 | TROY [FSN] | W, 62-7 |
| Oct. 5 | LSU [ESPN] | L, 59-26 |
| Oct. 12 | BOWLING GREEN [FSN] | W, 21-20 |
| Oct. 24 | KENTUCKY [ESPN] | W, 28-22 |
| Nov. 2 | at South Carolina [SEC TV] | 11:21 a.m. |
| Nov. 9 | at Texas A&M [CBS] | 2:30 p.m. |
| Nov. 16 | ALABAMA | TBA |
| Nov. 23 | at Arkansas | TBA |
| Nov. 28 | OLE MISS [ESPN] | 6:30 p.m. |

OLE MISS [5-3, 1-3 SEC]

| | | |
|----------|-----------------------------|------------|
| Aug. 29 | at Vanderbilt [ESPN] | W, 39-35 |
| Sept. 7 | SE MISSOURI [PPV] | W, 31-13 |
| Sept. 14 | at Texas [Longhorn Network] | W, 44-23 |
| Sept. 28 | at Alabama [ESPN] | L, 25-0 |
| Oct. 5 | at Auburn [ESPN] | L, 30-22 |
| Oct. 12 | TEXAS A&M [ESPN] | L, 41-38 |
| Oct. 19 | LSU [ESPN2] | W, 27-23 |
| Oct. 26 | IDAHO [CSS] | W, 59-14 |
| Nov. 9 | ARKANSAS [SEC TV] | 11:21 a.m. |
| Nov. 16 | TROY | TBA |
| Nov. 23 | MISSOURI | TBA |
| Nov. 28 | at Mississippi St. [ESPN] | 6:30 p.m. |

TENNESSEE [4-4, 1-3 SEC]

| | | |
|----------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Aug. 31 | AUSTIN PEAY [PPV] | W, 45-0 |
| Sept. 7 | WESTERN KENTUCKY [SEC TV] | W, 52-20 |
| Sept. 14 | at Oregon [ABC] | L, 59-14 |
| Sept. 21 | at Florida [CBS] | L, 31-17 |
| Sept. 28 | SOUTH ALABAMA [SEC TV] | W, 31-24 |
| Oct. 5 | GEORGIA [CBS] | L, 34-31 OT |
| Oct. 19 | SOUTH CAROLINA [ESPN] | W, 23-21 |
| Oct. 26 | at Alabama [CBS] | L, 45-10 |
| Nov. 2 | at Missouri [ESPN] | 6 p.m. |
| Nov. 9 | AUBURN [ESPN] | 11 a.m. |
| Nov. 23 | VANDERBILT | TBA |
| Nov. 30 | at Kentucky | TBA |

TEXAS A&M [6-2, 3-2 SEC]

| | | |
|----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| Aug. 31 | RICE [ESPN] | W, 52-31 |
| Sept. 7 | SAM HOUSTON [PPV] | W, 65-28 |
| Sept. 14 | ALABAMA [CBS] | L, 49-42 |
| Sept. 21 | SMU [ESPN] | W, 42-13 |
| Sept. 28 | at Arkansas [ESPN2] | W, 45-33 |
| Oct. 12 | at Ole Miss [ESPN] | W, 41-38 |
| Oct. 19 | AUBURN [CBS] | L, 45-41 |
| Oct. 26 | VANDERBILT [SEC TV] | W, 56-24 |
| NOV. 2 | UTEP [ESPN2] | 8 p.m. |
| NOV. 9 | MISSISSIPPI STATE [CBS] | 2:30 p.m. |
| NOV. 23 | at LSU | TBA |
| NOV. 30 | at Missouri | TBA |

WASHINGTON STATE [4-4, 2-3 PAC 12]

| | | |
|----------|------------------------------|-----------|
| Aug. 31 | at Auburn [ESPN] | L, 31-24 |
| Sept. 7 | at USC [Fox Sports 1] | W, 10-7 |
| Sept. 14 | SOUTHERN UTAH [P12 Network] | W, 48-10 |
| Sept. 21 | IDAHO [P12 Network] | W, 42-0 |
| Sept. 28 | at Stanford [ESPN] | L, 55-17 |
| Oct. 5 | at California [Fox Sports 1] | W, 44-22 |
| Oct. 12 | OREGON STATE [ESPN] | L, 52-24 |
| Oct. 19 | at Oregon [Fox Sports 1] | L, 62-38 |
| Oct. 31 | ARIZONA STATE [ESPN] | 9:30 p.m. |
| Nov. 16 | at Arizona | TBA |
| Nov. 23 | UTAH | TBA |
| Nov. 29 | at Washington [FOX] | 2:30 p.m. |

WESTERN CAROLINA [2-7, 1-4 SOCON]

| | | |
|----------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Aug. 29 | at Middle Tennessee State | L, 45-24 |
| Sept. 7 | at Virginia Tech | L, 45-3 |
| Sept. 14 | THE CITADEL | L, 28-21 |
| Sept. 21 | MARS HILL | W, 30-23 |
| Sept. 28 | at Samford | L, 62-23 |
| Oct. 5 | at Chattanooga | L, 42-21 |
| Oct. 12 | at Auburn [PPV] | L, 62-3 |
| Oct. 19 | WOFFORD [ESPN3] | L, 21-17 |
| Oct. 26 | ELON | W, 27-24 OT |
| Nov. 9 | at Georgia Southern | 1 p.m. |
| Nov. 16 | FURMAN | 2:30 p.m. |
| Nov. 23 | at Appalachian State | 2:30 p.m. |

Associated Press Poll
Week 10 (Oct. 27)

| Rk. | School | Record | Points |
|-----|----------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1 | Alabama (55) | 8-0 | 1495 |
| 2 | Oregon (3) | 8-0 | 1432 |
| 3 | Florida State (2) | 7-0 | 1390 |
| 4 | Ohio State | 8-0 | 1317 |
| 5 | Baylor | 7-0 | 1223 |
| 6 | Stanford | 7-1 | 1189 |
| 7 | Miami (FL) | 7-0 | 1149 |
| 8 | AUBURN | 7-1 | 1022 |
| 9 | Clemson | 7-1 | 1007 |
| 10 | Missouri | 7-1 | 873 |
| 11 | LSU | 7-2 | 818 |
| 12 | Texas A&M | 6-2 | 811 |
| 13 | Oklahoma | 7-1 | 791 |
| 14 | South Carolina | 6-2 | 701 |
| 15 | Texas Tech | 7-1 | 579 |
| 16 | Fresno State | 7-0 | 510 |
| 17 | UCLA | 5-2 | 489 |
| 18 | Oklahoma State | 6-1 | 483 |
| 19 | UCF | 6-1 | 464 |
| 20 | Louisville | 7-1 | 417 |
| 21 | Northern Illinois | 8-0 | 290 |
| 22 | Wisconsin | 5-2 | 262 |
| 23 | Michigan | 6-1 | 199 |
| 24 | Michigan State | 7-1 | 166 |
| 25 | Arizona State | 5-2 | 133 |

Others Receiving Votes: Notre Dame 132, Georgia 24, Brigham Young 22, Texas 22, Ole Miss 21, Virginia Tech 20, Oregon State 17, Florida 14, Washington 6, Minnesota 4, Ball State 4, Arizona 2, Duke 2

USA Today Coaches Poll
Week 10 (Oct. 27)

| Rk. | School | Record | Points |
|-----|----------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1 | Alabama (56) | 8-0 | 1542 |
| 2 | Oregon (6) | 8-0 | 1483 |
| 3 | Florida State | 7-0 | 1419 |
| 4 | Ohio State | 8-0 | 1375 |
| 5 | Baylor | 7-0 | 1293 |
| 6 | Miami (FL) | 7-0 | 1190 |
| 7 | Stanford | 7-1 | 1182 |
| 8 | Clemson | 7-1 | 1064 |
| 9 | Oklahoma | 7-1 | 933 |
| 10 | Missouri | 7-1 | 834 |
| 11 | AUBURN | 7-1 | 804 |
| 12 | Oklahoma State | 6-1 | 803 |
| 13 | LSU | 7-2 | 802 |
| 14 | Texas A&M | 6-2 | 758 |
| 15 | Texas Tech | 7-1 | 673 |
| 16 | South Carolina | 6-2 | 627 |
| 17 | Louisville | 7-1 | 579 |
| 18 | Fresno State | 7-0 | 542 |
| 19 | UCLA | 5-2 | 432 |
| 20 | Northern Illinois | 8-0 | 373 |
| 21 | Michigan | 6-1 | 309 |
| 22 | UCF | 6-1 | 300 |
| 23 | Wisconsin | 5-2 | 253 |
| 24 | Michigan State | 7-1 | 237 |
| 25 | Notre Dame | 6-2 | 83 |

Others Receiving Votes: Arizona State 57, Virginia Tech 53, Texas 31, Oregon State 22, Brigham Young 21, Houston 21, Georgia 20, Duke 8, Minnesota 6, Nebraska 6, Ole Miss 6, Florida 4, Ball State 4, Iowa 1

Bold denotes 2013 opponents



2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

Perfect Seasons:
1900, 1904, 1913, 1957, 1993, 2004, 2010
National Champions:
1957, 2010

Aug. 31, 2013 • ESPN • Jordan-Hare Stadium (85,095) • Auburn, Ala.

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| WASHINGTON STATE | 24 |
| AUBURN | 31 |

GAME 1

Auburn opened the Gus Malzahn era with a 31-24 win over Washington State at Jordan-Hare Stadium.

The two teams played a see-saw first half, which saw five lead changes and 46 total points before Auburn pulled out the victory.

Auburn rushed for 295 yards on 46 carries, led by Corey Grant's 146, which included a 75-yard touchdown run in the second quarter which helped give Auburn a lead it would hold onto for the rest of the game.

Nick Marshall finished 10-for-19 for 99 yards. Sammie Coates (44 yards) and Quan Bray (28 yards) each had three catches.

Auburn's defense collected three interceptions on the night, two by Robenson Therezie, including one in the end zone as Washington State was driving late in the fourth quarter for a tying score.

Washington State struck first, taking a 7-0 lead on a Jeremiah Laufasa 4-yard run, capping a 12-play, 75-yard drive.

Auburn took its first lead of the game when Ryan White's two-point conversion run made it 8-7 following a Tre Mason 8-yard scoring run. The touchdown the 10th of Mason's career while the successful two-point conversion was Auburn's first since Lee Guess caught a Carl Stewart pass at Alabama in 2006.

Washington State took a 14-8 lead with 8:02 left in the first half on a Connor Halliday 7-yard touchdown pass to Bobby Ratliff, capping off a nine-play, 67-yard drive. The lead was short-lived, however, as Mason returned the ensuing kickoff 100 yards for the game-tying score. A successful Cody Parkey extra-point put Auburn ahead, 15-14.

Mason's 100-yard kick return tied for the second-longest in school history and marks the sixth consecutive season in which Auburn has returned at least one kickoff for a touchdown, tied for the third-longest active streak in the nation.

Washington State wasted little time answering Mason's return, going 75 yards in just 1:28 to reclaim the lead, 21-15, with 6:18 left in the half. Halliday hit Ratliff for a 53-yard pass down to the 1-yard line before Laufasa carried it in for his second score of the day.

Grant's 75-yard touchdown run on the first play following the WSU score tied it and a Parkey extra point gave Auburn the lead for good, 22-21.

| SCORING SUMMARY | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----|---|---|------|
| Washington St. | 7 | 14 | 3 | 0 | — 24 |
| Auburn | 8 | 17 | 3 | 3 | — 31 |

WSU - Laufasa 4-yd run (Furney kick), 10:43, 1st
 AU - Mason 8-yd run (White rush), 2:26, 1st
 WSU - Ratliff 7-yd pass from Halliday (Furney kick), 8:02, 2nd
 AU - Mason 100-yd kickoff return (Parkey kick), 7:46, 2nd
 WSU - Laufasa 1-yd run (Furney kick), 6:18, 2nd
 AU - Grant 75-yd run (Parkey kick), 6:06, 2nd
 AU - Parkey 47-yd field goal, 1:11, 2nd
 AU - Parkey 26-yd field goal, 6:51, 3rd
 WSU - Furney 43-yd field goal, 4:18, 3rd
 AU - Parkey 42-yd field goal, 9:07, 4th

| TEAM STATISTICS | WSU | AU |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs | 28 | 16 |
| Rushes-Yards | 23-120 | 46-295 |
| Passing Yards | 344 | 99 |
| Comp-Att-Int | 35-65-3 | 10-20-0 |
| Total Plays-Yards | 88-464 | 66-394 |
| Punts-Avg. | 5-39.2 | 5-41.6 |
| Fumbles/Lost | 0/0 | 3/1 |
| Penalties-Yards | 5-21 | 5-30 |
| 3rd Down Conv. | 7-of-17 | 4-of-13 |
| Time of Possession | 31:27 | 28:33 |

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: (WSU) - Caldwell 7-53; Mason 6-43; Halliday 5-14; Laufasa 5-10 (2 TD); (AU) Grant 9-146 (TD); Mason 15-73 (TD); Artis-Payne 10-52; Marshall 9-27.
 PASSING: (WSU) - Halliday 35-65-3-344 (TD); (AU) - Marshall 10-19-0-99.
 RECEIVING: (WSU) - Marks 9-81; Galvin 5-43; K. Williams 4-42; Ratliff 3-66 (TD); D. Williams 3-43; Caldwell 3-14; Cracraft 3-14; Mason 2-20; Myers 2-15; Bartolone 1-6; (AU) Coates 3-44; Bray 3-28; Louis 2-10; Denson 1-11; Mason 1-6.

Sept. 7, 2013 • FSN • Jordan-Hare Stadium (83,246) • Auburn, Ala.

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| ARKANSAS STATE | 9 |
| AUBURN | 38 |

GAME 2

Nick Marshall threw for 147 yards and two touchdowns and tailbacks Tre Mason, Corey Grant and Cameron Artis-Payne each scored a rushing touchdown as Auburn (2-0) cruised to a 38-9 win over Arkansas State (1-1) at Jordan-Hare Stadium. Artis-Payne, finishing the night with 102 yards on 19 carries, led an Auburn rushing attack that finished with 301 yards on the ground.

Marshall finished the night 10-for-17, connecting with seven different receivers, as Auburn led from start to finish.

Mason finished the game with 99 yards on 14 carries, including an 11-yard touchdown in the third quarter that put Auburn up 28-9, while Artis-Payne's 12-yard touchdown run came in the fourth quarter and was the final score of the game.

Marshall's first career touchdown pass landed in the hands of Marcus Davis for an 18-yard score to put Auburn up a touchdown just 3:23 into the game. The catch was the first of the season for Davis.

After a Brian Davis field goal cut the lead to 7-3, Grant rushed 17 yards around right end to cap an 8-play, 85-yard drive to put Auburn ahead, 14-3. The touchdown marked the second straight week that Grant carried a touchdown in, marking the first Auburn player since Oterio McCalebb in 2009 to score in each of the first two Auburn games of a season. Mason would later join Grant in the accomplishment.

Marshall found Sammie Coates just 2:20 before halftime for a 68-yard touchdown strike that extended Auburn's lead to 21-3. The catch was the longest of Coates' career.

Davis hit a 21- and a 42-yard field goal in the third quarter for Arkansas State, cutting the margin to 12 at 21-9 before Mason's third touchdown of the season gave Auburn a 28-9 lead with just 1:14 left in the third quarter.

Cody Parkey's 35-yard field goal with 8:46 left in the game extended the lead to 31-9. It capped off an 11-play, 62-yard drive that lasted 5:12, its longest of the game by both time and number of plays.

Chris Davis finished with a career-high 10 tackles for Auburn, including seven solo, 1.5 sacks, two pass break ups and one forced fumble.

| SCORING SUMMARY | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|---|---|----|------|
| Arkansas St. | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | — 9 |
| Auburn | 14 | 7 | 7 | 10 | — 38 |

AU - Davis 18-yd pass from Marshall (Parkey kick), 11:37, 1st
 ASU - Davis 34-yd field goal, 6:54, 1st
 AU - Grant 17-yd run (Parkey kick), 3:56, 1st
 AU - Coates 68-yd pass from Marshall (Parkey kick), 2:20, 2nd
 ASU - Davis 21-yd field goal, 9:58, 3rd
 ASU - Davis 42-yd field goal, 7:53, 3rd
 AU - Mason 11-yd run (Parkey kick), 1:14, 3rd
 AU - Parkey 35-yd field goal, 8:46, 4th
 AU - Artis-Payne 12-yd run (Parkey kick), 1:43, 4th

| TEAM STATISTICS | ASU | AU |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs | 24 | 23 |
| Rushes-Yards | 38-138 | 50-301 |
| Passing Yards | 284 | 167 |
| Comp-Att-Int | 30-42-0 | 11-19-0 |
| Total Plays-Yards | 80-422 | 69-468 |
| Punts-Avg. | 4-44.8 | 4-41.5 |
| Fumbles/Lost | 2/1 | 2/1 |
| Penalties-Yards | 6-53 | 9-91 |
| 3rd Down Conv. | 8-of-18 | 7-of-14 |
| Time of Possession | 32:54 | 27:06 |

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: (ASU) - Kennedy 12-74; Oku 16-48; Knighten 4-24; (AU) - Artis-Payne 19-102; Mason 14-99; Marshall 8-53; Grant 7-40; Wallace 2-7.
 PASSING: (ASU) - Kennedy 30-42-0-284; (AU) - Marshall 10-17-0-147 (2 TD).
 RECEIVING: (ASU) - Jones 7-29; Oku 6-70; Grisdold 5-46; Rains 3-36; McKissic 3-57; Fleming 2-14; Houston 1-9; Gordon 1-9; Muse 1-7; Thornton 1-7; (AU) Prosch 3-31; Reed 2-24; M. Davis 2-23 (TD); Coates 1-68 (TD); Denson 1-17; Mason 1-6.

SEC Champions:

1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010

SEC West Champions:

1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



Sept. 14, 2013 • ESPN2 • Jordan-Hare Stadium (85,817) • Auburn, Ala.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| MISSISSIPPI STATE | 20 |
| AUBURN | 24 |

GAME 3

Nick Marshall hit C.J. Uzomah for a 11-yard touchdown pass with just 10 seconds left in the game as Auburn rallied to defeat Mississippi State, 24-20, at Jordan-Hare Stadium. Marshall finished the night with 339 yards passing and two touchdowns as Auburn moved to 3-0 (1-0 SEC) on the season.

Facing a 3rd-down and 10 on the Mississippi State 25-yard line, Marshall rushed over left end for 11 yards and a key first down to keep Auburn's final drive alive. Two plays later, Marshall connected with Uzomah, who finished with three catches for 48 yards, for the game-winner. Auburn's drive had started on its own 12-yard line with just 1:56 on the clock.

Marshall, who finished 23-34 with two touchdown and two interceptions, had the first 300-yard passing game by an Auburn quarterback since Cam Newton threw for 335-yards in the 2010 SEC Championships Game against South Carolina.

Marshall connected with nine different receivers in the game, with Quan Bray leading the team in yards with 80, while Marcus Davis led the team in receptions with six, totaling 43 yards.

Mississippi State (1-2, 0-1 SEC) had taken its first lead of the game, 20-14, when Dak Prescott scored his second rushing touchdown of the game, a 2-yard scamper just 2:22 into the third quarter.

Cody Parkey's 47-yard field goal, which tied a career long, cut the lead to 20-17 with 9:53 left in the third quarter.

A Parkey 40-yard field goal and a Bray 76 yard touchdown reception helped Auburn jump out to an early 11-0 lead. Instead of kicking the extra point following Bray's catch from Marshall, Auburn successfully went for the 2-point conversion for the second time this season. Bray's reception was the first touchdown catch of his career while the 76-yard connection tied for the 19th-longest in Auburn history and was the longest since Newton hit Terrell Zachery for an 80-yard touchdown against Chattanooga in 2010.

Mississippi State cut the lead to 11-6 as Jameon Lewis rushed for a 14-yard touchdown, but MSU's 2-point conversion failed.

Parkey's second field goal, a 19-yarder, extended Auburn's lead to 14-6 but a 5-yard touchdown run by Dak Prescott following an 11-play, 84-yard Mississippi State drive and a successful PAT made it 14-13 going into halftime.

Prescott finished the game with 213 yards on 15-for-28 passing and added 133 yards rushing on the ground.

SCORING SUMMARY

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|---|---|---|---|----|
| Mississippi St... | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0 | — | 20 |
| Auburn..... | 11 | 3 | 3 | 7 | — | 24 |

AU - Parkey 40-yd field goal, 10:53, 1st
 AU - Bray 76-yd pass from Marshall (Fulse pass from White), 4:45, 1st
 MSU - Lewis 14-yd run (Griffin rush failed), 4:09, 1st
 AU - Parkey 19-yd field goal, 13:36, 2nd
 MSU - Prescott 5-yd (Bell kick), 5:02, 2nd
 MSU - Prescott 2-yd (Bell kick), 12:38, 3rd
 AU - Parkey 47-yd field goal, 9:53, 3rd
 AU - Uzomah 11-yd pass from Marshall, 00:10, 4th

| TEAM STATISTICS | MSU | AU |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs | 19 | 22 |
| Rushes-Yards | 40-202 | 36-120 |
| Passing Yards | 213 | 339 |
| Comp-Att-Int | 15-28-0 | 23-34-2 |
| Total Plays-Yards | 68-415 | 70-459 |
| Punts-Avg. | 7-46.6 | 4-48.0 |
| Fumbles/Lost | 1/0 | 4/1 |
| Penalties-Yards | 5-33 | 1-5 |
| 3rd Down Conv. | 5-of-15 | 7-of-15 |
| Time of Possession | 34:23 | 25:37 |

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: (MSU) - Prescott 22-133 (2 TD); Perkins 8-39; Lewis 2-15; (AU) Grant 8-44; Mason 10-34; Marshall 10-22; Artis-Payne 6-12; Louis 1-4; Frazier 1-4.
 PASSING: (MSU) - Prescott 15-28-0-213; (AU) - Marshall 23-34-2-339 (2 TD).
 RECEIVING: (MSU) - R. Johnson 4-84; Morrow 4-40; Lewis 3-62; Perkins 2-14; Griffin 1-8; M. Johnson 1-5 (AU) Davis 6-43; Bray 3-80 (TD); Coates 3-55; Uzomah 3-48 (TD); Louis 3-34; Reed 2-12; Marshall 1-37; Denson 1-17; Mason 1-13.

Sept. 21, 2013 • ESPN • Tiger Stadium (92,638) • Baton Rouge, La.

| | |
|---------------|-----------|
| AUBURN | 21 |
| #6 LSU | 35 |

GAME 4

In the first loss of the Gus Malzahn era, LSU's Jeremy Hill rushed for a career-high 184 yards and three touchdowns as No. 6 LSU defeated Auburn 35-21 on a rainy Saturday night in Tiger Stadium.

Playing in inclement conditions throughout the night, both teams were forced into a ground game with Auburn (3-1, 1-1 SEC) totaling 213 rushing yards to LSU's 228. Auburn out-rushed LSU 140-74 after halftime.

Tr Mason led the way on the ground for Auburn with 132 yards on 26 carries and two touchdowns. He was the third different 100-yard rusher for Auburn in 2013 joining teammates Corey Grant and Cameron Artis-Payne.

The performance was his first 100-yard game since Alabama A&M in 2011 and the fourth of his career. It was his first 100-yard rushing game against an SEC opponent in his career.

Auburn opened the second half with an interception by safety Jermaine Whitehead of LSU quarterback Zach Mettenberger. The pick was the first of the season by Whitehead and his first since 2011.

The Tigers followed up the interception with a two-yard touchdown run by Mason. Mason later added another two-yard touchdown late in the fourth quarter to post his fourth career game with two rushing touchdowns.

The score capped a 10-play, 94-yard drive that included a 52-yard throw from Nick Marshall to Sammie Coates – the longest play surrendered by the LSU defense in 2013. Marshall completed 17-of-33 passes for 224 yards with two interceptions. He also rushed for 46 yards on 14 carries.

Artis-Payne added a 12-yard touchdown late in the fourth quarter. He finished with 41 yards on seven carries.

Coates finished with a career-best 139 yards on four receptions to become Auburn's first 100-yard receiver of the season. Ricardo Louis had a career-high five catches.

Mettenberger finished the game 14-of-22 for 229 yards with one touchdown and one interception. Jarvis Landry had seven receptions for 118 yards to lead LSU.

Cassanova McKinzy led Auburn with eight tackles, 1.5 sacks and 2.5 tackles for loss. Robenson Theriezie also totaled eight tackles.

SCORING SUMMARY

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|----|---|----|---|---|----|
| Auburn..... | 0 | 0 | 14 | 7 | — | 21 |
| LSU..... | 14 | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | 35 |

LSU - Hill 49-yd run (Delahoussaye kick), 11:16, 1st
 LSU - Hill 10-yd run (Delahoussaye kick), 9:56, 1st
 LSU - Copeland 1-yd run (Delahoussaye kick), 12:34, 2nd
 AU - Mason 2-yd run (Parkey kick), 12:39, 3rd
 LSU - Hill 6-yd run (Delahoussaye kick), 10:08, 3rd
 AU - Mason 2-yd run (Parkey kick), 3:00, 3rd
 LSU - Landry 32-yd pass from Mettenberger (Delahoussaye kick), 14:52, 4th
 AU - Artis-Payne 12-yd run (Parkey kick), 6:33, 4th

| TEAM STATISTICS | AU | LSU |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs | 21 | 16 |
| Rushes-Yards | 52-213 | 44-228 |
| Passing Yards | 224 | 229 |
| Comp-Att-Int | 17-33-2 | 14-22-1 |
| Total Plays-Yards | 85-437 | 66-457 |
| Punts-Avg. | 6-43.5 | 6-38.2 |
| Fumbles/Lost | 3/1 | 2/1 |
| Penalties-Yards | 5-44 | 10-85 |
| 3rd Down Conv. | 6-of-17 | 5-of-13 |
| Time of Possession | 30:49 | 29:11 |

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: (AU) - Mason 26-132 (2 TD); Marshall 14-46; Artis-Payne 7-41 (TD); Grant 2-9; Louis 1-2; (LSU) - Hill 25-191 (3 TD); Blue 4-24; Hilliard 4-12; Magee 3-9; Copeland 1-1 (TD).
 PASSING: (AU) - Marshall 17-33-2-224; (LSU) - Mettenberger 14-22-1-229 (TD).
 RECEIVING: (AU) - Louis 5-24; Coates 4-139; Stevens 2-21; Davis 2-21; Mason 2-13; Bray 1-6; Reed 1-0; (LSU) - Landry 7-118 (TD); Beckham 5-59; Dickson 1-45; Copeland 1-7.



2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

Perfect Seasons:
1900, 1904, 1913, 1957, 1993, 2004, 2010
National Champions:
1957, 2010

Oct. 5, 2013 • ESPNU • Jordan-Hare Stadium (86,504) • Auburn, Ala.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| #24 OLE MISS | 22 |
| AUBURN | 30 |

GAME 5

Auburn raced out to a 17-point first half lead and then held off an Ole Miss second-half rally as Auburn defeated the No. 24 Rebels, 30-22, on Saturday night at Jordan-Hare Stadium. Quarterback Nick Marshall finished with 140 yards rushing as Auburn moved to 4-1, 2-1 SEC on the season.

Auburn's defense played a key role in the win, sacking the Ole Miss (3-2, 1-2 SEC) quarterback six times and also intercepting two passes. Robenson Therzie had one of the two picks for the Auburn defense, returning a Bo Wallace second-quarter pass 78 yards for a touchdown and a 13-3 Auburn lead late in the first quarter.

The six sacks by the Auburn defense were the most for an Auburn defensive unit since it registered 11 quarterback sacks against Alabama in 2005.

Auburn jumped out to a 20-3 lead on the back of touchdown runs from Tre Mason and Marshall and Therzie's pick-six. Mason's 1-yard rush capped off a six-play, 80-yard drive early on Auburn's first drive to put it up 6-0 while Marshall pushed the lead to 20-3 with a 5-yard touchdown run with 5:17 left in the first half to cap an 8-play, 80-yard drive.

Ole Miss scored on a pair of first half field goals. Andrew Ritter hit on a 42-yard field goal in the first quarter and then a 44-yarder with 41 seconds left in the half to make it 20-6 in Auburn's favor at the half.

Ritter connected on a 22-yard field goal early in the third quarter to cut it 20-9 only to have Marshall answer with his second rushing touchdown of the game, a 5-yard run as Auburn went up 27-9 with 6:35 left in the third quarter.

Ole Miss wouldn't go away quietly as Wallace hit Donte Moncrief for a 49-yard touchdown pass with 5:55 to go in the third and a 13-yard touchdown pass with 8:29 to go in the fourth to make it 27-22.

The two teams traded turnovers in the fourth quarter following the second Wallace to Moncrief connection. Auburn's Cameron Artis-Payne had the ball stripped for a fumble following an 18-yard run to give Ole Miss the ball at its own 40-yard line but Ole Miss gave it back just three plays later when Ryan Smith intercepted a Wallace pass in the flat.

After a 3-and-out by the Auburn offense, Auburn punter Steven Clark pinned Ole Miss at its own 1-yard line with a 39-yard kick. Ole Miss would

SCORING SUMMARY

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----|---|----|---|---|----|
| Ole Miss..... | 3 | 3 | 10 | 6 | — | 22 |
| Auburn..... | 13 | 7 | 7 | 3 | — | 30 |

AU - Mason 1-yd run (White pass fails), 10:16, 1st
 OM - Ritter 42-yd field goal, 6:42, 1st
 AU - Therzie 78-yd INT return (Parkey kick), 1:39, 1st
 AU - Marshall 5-yd run (Parkey kick), 5:17, 2nd
 OM - Ritter 44-yd field goal, 00:41, 2nd
 OM - Ritter 22-yd field goal, 9:45, 3rd
 AU - Marshall 5-yd run (Parkey kick), 6:35, 3rd
 AU - Moncrief 49-yd pass from Wallace (Ritter kick), 5:55, 3rd
 OM - Moncrief 13-yd pass from Wallace (Ritter kick), 8:29, 4th
 AU - Parkey 23-yd field goal, 3:02, 4th

TEAM STATISTICS

| | OM | AU |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs | 24 | 19 |
| Rushes-Yards | 39-124 | 48-282 |
| Passing Yards | 340 | 93 |
| Comp-Att-Int | 26-50-2 | 11-17-0 |
| Total Plays-Yards | 89-464 | 65-375 |
| Punts-Avg. | 5-44.2 | 5-41.4 |
| Fumbles/Lost | 0/0 | 2/2 |
| Penalties-Yards | 4-34 | 2-23 |
| 3rd Down Conv. | 5-of-19 | 5-of-13 |
| Time of Possession | 32:05 | 27:55 |

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: (OM) Scott 6-66; Mathers 4-28; Brunetti 6-28; Walton 5-7; Neat 1-3; Wallace 17-minus 8. (AU) Marshall 14-140 (2 TD); Mason 21-77 (TD); Artis-Payne 5-49; Louis 1-14; Grant 2-9; Bray 1-1; TEAM 4-minus 8.
 PASSING: (OM) Wallace 25-48-2-336 (2 TD); Brunetti 1-1-0-4; Treadwell 0-1-0-0. (AU) Marshall 11-17-0-93.
 RECEIVING: (OM) Moncrief 6-122 (2 TD); Logan 5-92; Treadwell 4-45; Scott 4-28; Sanders 2-22; Ingram 2-22; Walton 2-10; Mathers 1-minus 1. (AU) Mason 3-62; Davis 3-11; Coates 2-13; Fulse 1-5; Bray 1-4; Louis 1-minus 2.

also go 3-and-out, punting it back to Auburn, with the kick covering just 30 yards. Cody Parkey would connect on a 23-yard field goal to make it an 8-point game, 30-22, and then the Auburn defense held strong, sacking Wallace on third- and fourth-down before kneeling on the ball to end the game.

Marshall's 140-yard rushing effort marked the fourth time this season Auburn has had a 100-yard rusher, with Marshall being the fourth different runner to hit the century mark. Corey Grant (Washington State), Artis-Payne (Arkansas State) and Mason (LSU) have also had 100-yard rushing nights, marking the first time Auburn has had four different 100-yard single-game rushers in a season.

Oct. 12, 2013 • PPV • Jordan-Hare Stadium (84,171) • Auburn, Ala.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| WESTERN CAROLINA | 3 |
| AUBURN | 62 |

GAME 6

Jeremy Johnson threw for four touchdowns and completed 17-of-21 passes in his first career start as Auburn (5-1) cruised to a 62-3 win over Western Carolina (1-6). Auburn accounted for a school-record 712 yards of total offense on the day, which included 511 yards rushing, the third-most rushing total in school history.

Johnson and Auburn jumped out to a 42-3 halftime lead while holding the ball for 12:29 seconds, scoring on six of its seven first-half possessions. The true freshman finished with 201 yards passing, 183 of it in the first half, hitting eight different receivers while also carrying it for 26 yards on three carries.

Tre Mason finished with 100 yards rushing, his second 100-yard rushing game of the season and the fifth of his career. He scored on a 20-yard run on Auburn's first possession of the game and later scored on a 53-yard run that put Auburn up 35-3 with 7:46 left in the first half to give him seven rushing touchdowns this season.

Cameron Artis-Payne also topped 100 yards on the ground, carrying it seven times for 133 yards. His 25-yard touchdown run up the middle midway through the third quarter extended Auburn's lead to 56-3.

Corey Grant carried it five times for 83 yards, scoring on a 51-yard run that put Auburn up 28-3 with 13:54 left in the second quarter. Johnathan Ford (2 carries, 45 yards) also had a rushing touchdown, scoring on a 38-yard run up the middle just 10 seconds into the final quarter, while Chandler Shakespeare finished with 61 yards on 10 carries, all of it coming in the fourth quarter.

Auburn's rushing total was its most since it ran for 526 yards against Furman in 1946 while the school record is 565 yards rushing against Southwest Louisiana in 1985.

Johnson hit Jay Prosch for an 8-yard score on Auburn's second possession of the game, the first career passing and receiving touchdown for the duo. On Auburn's next possession Johnson hit Ricardo Louis for a 46-yard touchdown strike to extend the Auburn lead to 21-3.

Quan Bray led the Auburn receivers with four catches while Louis' 53 yards were tops on the team. Bray caught a 3-yard touchdown pass in the third quarter for his first receiving touchdown of the season while

SCORING SUMMARY

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|----|----|----|---|---|----|
| WCU..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 |
| Auburn..... | 21 | 21 | 14 | 6 | — | 62 |

AU - Mason 20 yd run (Parkey kick), 13:03, 1st
 AU - Prosch 8 yd pass from Johnson (Parkey kick), 10:14, 1st
 WCU - Sigmon 49 yd field goal, 3:51, 1st
 AU - Louis 46 yd pass from Johnson (Parkey kick), 3:14, 1st
 AU - Grant 51 yd run (Parkey kick), 13:54, 2nd
 AU - Mason 53 yd run (Cody Parkey kick), 7:46, 2nd
 AU - Stevens 22 yd pass from Johnson (Parkey kick), 1:38, 2nd
 AU - Bray 3 yd pass from Johnson (Parkey kick), 10:12, 3rd
 AU - Artis-Payne 25 yd run (Parkey kick), 6:46, 3rd
 AU - Ford 38 yd run (White rush failed), 14:50, 4th

TEAM STATISTICS

| | WCU | AU |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs | 6 | 30 |
| Rushes-Yards | 31-66 | 43-511 |
| Passing Yards | 107 | 201 |
| Comp-Att-Int | 17-6-1 | 22-27-1 |
| Total Plays-Yards | 48-173 | 65-712 |
| Punts-Avg. | 9-41.4 | 0-0.0 |
| Fumbles/Lost | 1/0 | 1/0 |
| Penalties-Yards | 3-20 | 3-20 |
| 3rd Down Conv. | 2 of 14 | 6 of 7 |
| Time of Possession | 28:42 | 31:18 |

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: (WCU) - Brown 3-17; Mitchell 7-15; Sullivan 8-15. (AU) - Artis-Payne 7-133 (TD); Mason 6-100 (2 TD); Grant 5-83 (TD); Shakespeare 10-61; Ford 2-45 (TD); Louis 2-41; Johnson 3-26; Lymon 5-20; Wallace 1-6.
 PASSING: (WCU) - Sullivan 3-11-0-73; Mitchell 3-6-1-34. (AU) - Johnson 17-21-1-201 (4 TD).
 RECEIVING: (WCU) - Benson 3-63; Robinson 1-35; Helms 1-6; Police 1-3. (AU) - Bray 4-20 (TD); Louis 3-53 (TD); Stevens 3-47 (TD); Ray 3-44; Reed 1-15; Prosch 1-8 (TD); Mason 1-7; Davis 1-7.

Tony Stevens, who caught three passes for 47 yards, scored on a 22-yard pass with just 1:38 left before the half.

Auburn tallied nine touchdowns on the afternoon (five rushing, four receiving), with eight different players scoring.

Kris Frost and Anthony Swain tied for the team-high in tackles with three each while Dee Ford, Justin DeLaine, Jabrian Niles and Elijah Daniel each recorded a sack for Auburn's defense, which allowed just 173 yards of total offense to Western Carolina.

Jonathon Mincy had an interception for the Auburn defense, its seventh of the season and the first of his career.

SEC Champions:

1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010

SEC West Champions:

1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



Oct. 19, 2013 • CBS • Kyle Field (87,165) • College Station, Texas

#24 **AUBURN** 45

#7 **TEXAS A&M** 41

GAME 7

Senior defensive end Dee Ford sacked Heisman Trophy winner Johnny Manziel twice in the final three plays to force seventh-ranked Texas A&M into a turnover on downs with 11 seconds remaining as No. 24 Auburn knocked off the Aggies 45-41 on Saturday at Kyle Field.

The win was the first for Auburn over a ranked opponent on the road since October 10, 2011 at No. 10 South Carolina.

Tre Mason put the Tigers (6-1, 3-1) ahead with just over a minute remaining with a five-yard touchdown run. The junior running back finished with 178 yards rushing on a career-high 28 attempts for his sixth career 100-yard rushing game and third of the season.

Auburn fell behind 34-24 in the first minute of the fourth quarter, but stormed back scoring 21 points in the final stanza on three-straight possessions.

Quarterback Nick Marshall scored his second rushing touchdown of the day from 13 yards out before Cameron Artis-Payne found pay dirt on a 2-yard run to take a 38-34 lead.

Manziel then put the Aggies on top 41-38 with five minutes remaining with his 1-yard touchdown plunge setting the stage for Auburn's final drive.

Auburn converted three third downs on the final drive included an impressive 27-yard connection from Marshall to freshman wide receiver Marcus Davis on a 3rd-and-9 down to the Texas A&M 12-yard line.

The Tigers finished the day 7-of-14 on third down. After converting its first third down attempt, Auburn held the Aggies to just one of its next five leading to a 5-of-13 afternoon.

Marshall finished the day 11-of-23 for 236 yards and two touchdowns while also rushing 20 times for 100 yards and two scores. It was his second career 100-yard rushing performance.

Sammie Coates was the leading receiver with 104 yards on five catches and a 43-yard score. Quan Bray also had a 13-yard touchdown to go

SCORING SUMMARY

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|----|---|----|---|----|
| Auburn..... | 10 | 7 | 7 | 21 | — | 45 |
| Texas A&M..... | 14 | 10 | 7 | 10 | — | 41 |

TAMU - Evans 26-yd pass from Manziel (Lambo kick), 13:19, 1st
 AU - Marshall 16-yd run (Cody Parkey kick), 10:14, 1st
 AU - Parkey 27-yd field goal, 5:40, 1st
 TAMU - Evans 64-yd pass from Manziel (Lambo kick), 5:14, 1st
 AU - Bray 13-yd pass from Marshall (Parkey kick), 10:46, 2nd
 TAMU - Lambo 37-yd field goal, 5:38, 2nd
 TAMU - Evans 42-yd pass from Manziel (Lambo kick), 00:24, 2nd
 AU - Coates 43-yd pass from Marshall (Parkey kick), 7:52, 3rd
 TAMU - Evans 33-yd pass from Manziel (Lambo kick), 4:06, 3rd
 TAMU - Lambo 20-yd field goal, 14:17, 4th
 AU - Marshall 13-yd run, (Parkey kick), 11:44, 4th
 AU - Artis-Payne 2-yd run, (Parkey kick), 9:06 4th
 TAMU - Manziel 1-yd run, (Lambo kick), 5:05, 4th
 AU - Mason 5-yd run, (Parkey kick), 1:19, 4th

| TEAM STATISTICS | AU | TAMU |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs | 27 | 29 |
| Rushes-Yards | 60-379 | 40-133 |
| Passing Yards | 236 | 469 |
| Comp-Att-Int | 11-25-0 | 30-42-2 |
| Total Plays-Yards | 85-615 | 82-602 |
| Punts-Avg. | 5-39.8 | 4-54.8 |
| Fumbles/Lost | 2/1 | 0/0 |
| Penalties-Yards | 5-43 | 5-34 |
| 3rd Down Conv. | 7-of-14 | 5-of-13 |
| Time of Possession | 32:16 | 27:44 |

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: (AU) - Mason 27-178 (TD); Marshall 20-100 (2 TD); Grant 5-45; Louis 2-30; Artis-Payne 5-28 (TD). (TAMU) - Manziel 18-48 (TD); Williams 9-45; Malena 7-23; Carson 5-17;
 PASSING: (AU) - Marshall 11-23-0-236 (2 TD); Johnson 0-2-0-0. (TAMU) - Manziel 28-38-2-454 (4 TD); Joeckel 1-3-0-12; Kaser 1-1-0-3.
 RECEIVING: (AU) - Coates 5-104 (TD); Bray 3-28 (TD); Prosch 1-56; Davis 1-27; Louis 1-21. (TAMU) - Evans 11-287 (4 TD); Labhart 7-79; Kennedy 5-33; Walker 2-19; Carson 1-35; Pope 1-6; Malena 1-6; Clear 1-3; Williams 1-1.

with three receptions for 28 yards.

Manziel was 28-for-38 with 454 yards passing and four touchdowns to go with 48 rushing yards and one touchdown. Mike Evans led the way with 11 catches for 287 yards and four scores, the most yards ever recorded by an Auburn opponent.

Auburn picked off Manziel twice in the game and converted into 10 points. Ryan White and Ryan Smith both came up with interceptions against Texas A&M (5-2, 2-2).

The two teams combined for 1,217 yards total offense led by Auburn's 615. The SEC's leading rushing team tallied 379 rushing yards in the Tigers' first-ever visit to College Station.

Oct. 26, 2013 • FSN • Jordan-Hare Stadium (85,517) • Auburn, Ala.

FLORIDA ATLANTIC 10

#11 **AUBURN** 45

GAME 8

Auburn kept the ball on the ground for each of its first 14 plays, gaining 165 yards and scoring three touchdowns en route to a 45-10 win over Florida Atlantic on Saturday night at Jordan-Hare Stadium.

Auburn finished the game with 422 yards rushing and 628 yards of total offense, marking the third time this season Auburn has gone over 600 yards of total offense in a game.

Tre Mason, Corey Grant and Nick Marshall all scored for Auburn (7-1) in the first quarter. Mason scored on an 8-yard run, Grant on a 43-yard run and Marshall on a 10-yard run as Auburn raced out to the 21-point lead. Auburn finished the first quarter with 186 yards rushing on 18 carries for a 10.3 yards per rush mark.

When Auburn did throw a pass, Jeremy Johnson, who had come in for an injured Nick Marshall, hit Sammie Coates for a 36 yard touchdown pass as Auburn extended its lead to 28-0 with 13:55 left in the first half. Auburn ended the first half with 440 total yards and a 38-7 lead.

Johnson finished the game 10-for-16 for 192 yards with two touchdowns and an interception. Both of his touchdown passes went to Coates, who also hauled in a 67-yard touchdown catch with 3:10 to go in the first half.

Cameron Artis-Payne scored Auburn's final rushing touchdown of the game, his fifth of the season, midway through the third quarter.

Ten different players contributed to Auburn's 422 yards rushing with Artis-Payne leading the way with 93 yards, Grant with 75, Marshall with 73 and Mason with 60.

The 422 yards rushing gave Auburn 2,523 rushing yards on the season, which is the most it has gained in an entire season since it finished the 2010 season with 3,987 yards on the ground.

Florida Atlantic (2-6) was held to 247 yards of total offense, marking the second time this season Auburn has held an opponent under 250 yards of total offense in a game.

SCORING SUMMARY

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|----|----|---|---|---|----|
| FAU..... | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | — | 10 |
| Auburn..... | 21 | 17 | 7 | 0 | — | 45 |

AU - Mason 8 yd run (Parkey kick), 12:57, 1st
 AU - Grant 43 yd run (Parkey kick), 11:24, 1st
 AU - Marshall 10 yd run (Parkey kick), 6:54, 1st
 AU - Coates 36 yd pass from Johnson (Parkey kick), 13:35, 2nd
 AU - Cody Parkey 43 yd field goal, 4:28, 2nd
 AU - Coates 67 yd pass from Johnson (Parkey kick), 3:10, 2nd
 FAU - Johnson 29 yd run (Anderson kick), 2:13, 2nd
 FAU - Anderson 31 yd field goal, 11:45, 3rd
 AU - Artis-Payne 1 yd run (Parkey kick), 8:35, 3rd

| TEAM STATISTICS | FAU | AU |
|--------------------|---------|---------|
| First Downs | 10 | 27 |
| Rushes-Yards | 25-97 | 59-422 |
| Passing Yards | 150 | 206 |
| Comp-Att-Int | 26-11-0 | 18-12-1 |
| Total Plays-Yards | 51-247 | 77-628 |
| Punts-Avg. | 10-46.2 | 3-39.7 |
| Fumbles/Lost | 1-1 | 2-0 |
| Penalties-Yards | 5-34 | 6-55 |
| 3rd Down Conv. | 2 of 13 | 5 of 11 |
| Time of Possession | 24:25 | 35:35 |

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING: (FAU) - Johnson 9-58 (TD); Wallace 8-37; Warren 3-1. (AU) - Artis-Payne 13-93 (TD); Grant 7-75 (TD); Marshall 6-73 (TD); Mason 10-60 (TD); Wallace 6-36; Ford 4-28; Frazier 6-26; Johnson 4-21; Shakespeare 2-8; Louis 1-2.
 PASSING: (FAU) - Johnson 9-20-0-133; Hankerson 2-6-0-17. (AU) - Johnson 10-16-1-192 (2 TD); Marshall 1-1-0-10; Wallace 1-1-0-4.
 RECEIVING: (FAU) - McKinney 5-64; Dukes 3-53; Dorvilus 1-12; Moore 1-11; Stoshak 1-10. (AU) - Davis 4-30; Coates 3-113 (2 TD); Uzomah 2-33; Reed 2-24; Bray 1-6.



2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

Perfect Seasons:
1900, 1904, 1913, 1957, 1993, 2004, 2010
National Champions:
1957, 2010

2013 STATISTICS

| RECORD..... | OVERALL | HOME | AWAY | NEUTRAL |
|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|
| ALL GAMES..... | 7-1-0 | 6-0-0 | 1-1-0 | 0-0-0 |
| CONFERENCE..... | 3-1-0 | 2-0-0 | 1-1-0 | 0-0-0 |
| NON-CONFERENCE..... | 4-0-0 | 4-0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 |

| DATE..... | OPPONENT | W/L | SCORE | ATTEND |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----|-------|--------|
| 8/31/2013..... | WASHINGTON STATE | W | 31-24 | 85095 |
| 9/7/2013..... | ARKANSAS STATE | W | 38-9 | 83246 |
| 9/14/2013..... | MISSISSIPPI STATE | W | 24-20 | 85817 |
| 9/21/2013..... | at LSU (#6) | L | 21-35 | 92638 |
| 10/5/2013..... | OLE MISS (#24) | W | 30-22 | 86504 |
| 10/12/2013..... | WESTERN CAROLINA | W | 62-3 | 84171 |
| 10/19/2013..... | at Texas A&M (#7) | W | 45-41 | 87165 |
| 10/26/2013..... | FLORIDA ATLANTIC | W | 45-10 | 85517 |

| RUSHING..... | GP | Att | Gain | Loss | Net | Avg | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|-----------------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| Tre Mason..... | 8 | 129 | 760 | 7 | 753 | 5.8 | 9 | 53 | 94.1 |
| Cameron Artis-Payne | 8 | 72 | 514 | 4 | 510 | 7.1 | 5 | 59 | 63.8 |
| Nick Marshall..... | 7 | 81 | 530 | 69 | 461 | 5.7 | 5 | 45 | 65.9 |
| Corey Grant..... | 8 | 45 | 463 | 12 | 451 | 10.0 | 4 | 75 | 56.4 |
| Ricardo Louis..... | 8 | 9 | 95 | 7 | 88 | 9.8 | 0 | 32 | 11.0 |
| Johnathan Ford..... | 8 | 6 | 78 | 5 | 73 | 12.2 | 1 | 38 | 9.1 |
| Chandler Shakespeare | 2 | 12 | 71 | 2 | 69 | 5.8 | 0 | 30 | 34.5 |
| Jonathan Wallace..... | 4 | 9 | 54 | 5 | 49 | 5.4 | 0 | 20 | 12.2 |
| Jeremy Johnson..... | 3 | 7 | 48 | 1 | 47 | 6.7 | 0 | 16 | 15.7 |
| Kiehl Frazier..... | 7 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 29 | 3.6 | 0 | 13 | 4.1 |
| Patrick Lymon..... | 5 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 4.0 | 0 | 9 | 4.0 |
| Quan Bray..... | 8 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2.5 | 0 | 4 | 0.6 |
| Steven Clark..... | 8 | 1 | 0 | 16 | -16 | -16.0 | 0 | 0 | -2.0 |
| TEAM..... | 7 | 8 | 0 | 16 | -16 | -2.0 | 0 | 0 | -2.3 |
| Total..... | 8 | 394 | 2668 | 145 | 2523 | 6.4 | 24 | 75 | 315.4 |
| Opponents..... | 8 | 280 | 1338 | 230 | 1108 | 4.0 | 11 | 54 | 138.5 |

| PASSING..... | G | Effic | Cmp-Att-Int | Pct | Yds | TD | Lng | Avg/G |
|-----------------------|----------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| Nick Marshall..... | 7 | 132.80 | 83-144-4 | 57.6 | 1148 | 6 | 76 | 164.0 |
| Jeremy Johnson..... | 3 | 194.39 | 27-39-2 | 69.2 | 393 | 6 | 67 | 131.0 |
| Jonathan Wallace..... | 4 | 100.40 | 2-4-0 | 50.0 | 24 | 0 | 20 | 6.0 |
| TEAM..... | 8 | 0.00 | 0-1-0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Total..... | 8 | 144.18 | 112-188-6 | 59.6 | 1565 | 12 | 76 | 195.6 |
| Opponents..... | 8 | 121.52 | 167-292-9 | 57.2 | 2136 | 8 | 64 | 267.0 |

| RECEIVING..... | G | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long | Avg/G |
|-----------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| Sammie Coates..... | 8 | 21 | 536 | 25.5 | 4 | 68 | 67.0 |
| Marcus Davis..... | 8 | 19 | 162 | 8.5 | 1 | 27 | 20.2 |
| Quan Bray..... | 8 | 16 | 172 | 10.8 | 3 | 76 | 21.5 |
| Ricardo Louis..... | 8 | 16 | 138 | 8.6 | 1 | 46 | 17.2 |
| Tre Mason..... | 8 | 9 | 107 | 11.9 | 0 | 34 | 13.4 |
| Trovon Reed..... | 8 | 8 | 75 | 9.4 | 0 | 20 | 9.4 |
| Jay Prosch..... | 8 | 5 | 95 | 19.0 | 1 | 56 | 11.9 |
| C.J. Uzomah..... | 7 | 5 | 81 | 16.2 | 1 | 20 | 11.6 |
| Tony Stevens..... | 7 | 5 | 68 | 13.6 | 1 | 22 | 9.7 |
| Jaylon Denson..... | 4 | 3 | 45 | 15.0 | 0 | 17 | 11.2 |
| Melvin Ray..... | 5 | 3 | 44 | 14.7 | 0 | 24 | 8.8 |
| Nick Marshall..... | 7 | 1 | 37 | 37.0 | 0 | 37 | 5.3 |
| Brandon Fulse..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5.0 | 0 | 5 | 0.8 |
| Total..... | 8 | 112 | 1565 | 14.0 | 12 | 76 | 195.6 |
| Opponents..... | 8 | 167 | 2136 | 12.8 | 8 | 64 | 267.0 |

| TEAM STATISTICS..... | AU | OPP |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| SCORING..... | 296 | 164 |
| Points Per Game..... | 37.0 | 20.5 |
| FIRST DOWNS..... | 185 | 156 |
| Rushing..... | 118 | 58 |
| Passing..... | 58 | 89 |
| Penalty..... | 9 | 9 |
| RUSHING YARDAGE..... | 2523 | 1108 |
| Yards gained rushing..... | 2668 | 1338 |
| Yards lost rushing..... | 145 | 230 |
| Rushing Attempts..... | 394 | 280 |
| Average Per Rush..... | 6.4 | 4.0 |
| Average Per Game..... | 315.4 | 138.5 |
| TDs Rushing..... | 24 | 11 |
| PASSING YARDAGE..... | 1565 | 2136 |
| Comp-Att-Int..... | 112-188-6 | 167-292-9 |
| Average Per Pass..... | 8.3 | 7.3 |
| Average Per Catch..... | 14.0 | 12.8 |
| Average Per Game..... | 195.6 | 267.0 |
| TDs Passing..... | 12 | 8 |
| TOTAL OFFENSE..... | 4088 | 3244 |
| Total Plays..... | 582 | 572 |
| Average Per Play..... | 7.0 | 5.7 |
| Average Per Game..... | 511.0 | 405.5 |
| KICK RETURNS: #-Yards..... | 19-455 | 15-321 |
| PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards..... | 22-161 | 4-16 |
| INT RETURNS: #-Yards..... | 9-115 | 6-42 |
| KICK RETURN AVERAGE..... | 23.9 | 21.4 |
| PUNT RETURN AVERAGE..... | 7.3 | 4.0 |
| INT RETURN AVERAGE..... | 12.8 | 7.0 |
| FUMBLES-LOST..... | 19-7 | 7-3 |
| PENALTIES-Yards..... | 36-311 | 43-314 |
| Average Per Game..... | 38.9 | 39.2 |
| PUNTS-Yards..... | 32-1352 | 50-2205 |
| Average Per Punt..... | 42.2 | 44.1 |
| Net punt average..... | 39.9 | 37.7 |
| KICKOFFS-Yards..... | 54-3475 | 38-2369 |
| Average Per Kick..... | 64.4 | 62.3 |
| Net kick average..... | 40.8 | 38.5 |
| TIME OF POSSESSION/Game..... | 29:54 | 30:06 |
| 3RD-DOWN Conversions..... | 47/105 | 39/122 |
| 3rd-Down Pct..... | 45% | 32% |
| 4TH-DOWN Conversions..... | 4/10 | 8/17 |
| 4th-Down Pct..... | 40% | 47% |
| SACKS BY-Yards..... | 20-145 | 7-47 |
| MISC YARDS..... | 0 | 0 |
| TOUCHDOWNS SCORED..... | 38 | 19 |
| FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS..... | 10-13 | 11-12 |
| ON-SIDE KICKS..... | 1-2 | 0-0 |
| RED-ZONE SCORES..... | (29-33) 88% | (18-25) 72% |
| RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS..... | (23-33) 70% | (11-25) 44% |
| PAT-ATTEMPTS..... | (34-34) 100% | (17-17) 100% |
| ATTENDANCE..... | 510350 | 179803 |
| Games/Avg Per Game..... | 6/85058 | 2/89902 |
| Neutral Site Games..... | 0/0 | |

| SCORE BY QUARTERS..... | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | 4th | OT | Total |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|
| Auburn..... | 98 | 79 | 62 | 57 | -- | 296 |
| Opponents..... | 50 | 48 | 43 | 23 | -- | 164 |



2013 STATISTICS

| PUNT RETURNS..... | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| Quan Bray | 12 | 61 | 5.1 | 0 | 28 |
| Chris Davis..... | 7 | 102 | 14.6 | 0 | 70 |
| Marcus Davis | 2 | 2 | 1.0 | 0 | 7 |
| Trovon Reed..... | 1 | -4 | -4.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | 22 | 161 | 7.3 | 0 | 70 |
| Opponents..... | 4 | 16 | 4.0 | 0 | 10 |

| INTERCEPTIONS.. | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| Robenson Therezie..... | 3 | 102 | 34.0 | 1 | 78 |
| Ryan Smith..... | 2 | 4 | 2.0 | 0 | 4 |
| Ryan White..... | 1 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 1 |
| Jonathon Mincy..... | 1 | 10 | 10.0 | 0 | 10 |
| Jermaine Whitehead | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Joshua Holsey..... | 1 | -2 | -2.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | 9 | 115 | 12.8 | 1 | 78 |
| Opponents..... | 6 | 42 | 7.0 | 0 | 29 |

| KICK RETURNS..... | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|----------|------------|
| Tre Mason..... | 8 | 243 | 30.4 | 1 | 100 |
| Quan Bray | 7 | 172 | 24.6 | 0 | 40 |
| Jay Prosch..... | 1 | 9 | 9.0 | 0 | 9 |
| Craig Sanders..... | 1 | 14 | 14.0 | 0 | 14 |
| Corey Grant | 1 | 17 | 17.0 | 0 | 17 |
| Nosa Eguae..... | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total..... | 19 | 455 | 23.9 | 1 | 100 |
| Opponents..... | 15 | 321 | 21.4 | 0 | 35 |

| FUMBLE RETURNS.. | No. | Yds | Avg | TD | Long |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| Jermaine Whitehead | 1 | 11 | 11.0 | 0 | 11 |
| Total..... | 1 | 11 | 11.0 | 0 | 11 |
| Opponents..... | 1 | 24 | 24.0 | 0 | 24 |

| SCORING..... | TD | FGs | PATs | | | | | DXP | Saf | Points |
|---------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| | | | Kick | Rush | Rcv | Pass | | | | |
| Cody Parkey..... | 0 | 10-13 | 34-34 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | |
| Tre Mason..... | 10 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | |
| Nick Marshall..... | 5 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | |
| Cameron Artis-Payne | 5 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | |
| Sammie Coates | 4 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | |
| Corey Grant | 4 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | |
| Quan Bray | 3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | |
| Marcus Davis | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| Robenson Therezie | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| Johnathan Ford..... | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| C.J. Uzomah | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| Tony Stevens..... | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| Jay Prosch..... | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| Ricardo Louis..... | 1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | |
| Ryan White..... | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-2 | 0 | 1-2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Brandon Fulse..... | 0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1 | 0-0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | |
| Total..... | 38 | 10-13 | 34-34 | 1-2 | 1 | 1-2 | 0 | 0 | 296 | |
| Opponents..... | 19 | 11-12 | 17-17 | 0-1 | 0 | 0-1 | 0 | 0 | 164 | |

| TOTAL OFFENSE..... | G | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Avg/G |
|--------------------------|----|-------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Nick Marshall..... | 7 | 225 | 461 | 1148 | 1609 | 229.9 |
| Tre Mason..... | 8 | 129 | 753 | 0 | 753 | 94.1 |
| Cameron Artis-Payne...8 | 72 | 510 | 0 | 510 | 63.8 | |
| Corey Grant | 8 | 45 | 451 | 0 | 451 | 56.4 |
| Jeremy Johnson..... | 3 | 46 | 47 | 393 | 440 | 146.7 |
| Ricardo Louis..... | 8 | 9 | 88 | 0 | 88 | 11.0 |
| Johnathan Ford..... | 8 | 6 | 73 | 0 | 73 | 9.1 |
| Jonathan Wallace..... | 4 | 13 | 49 | 24 | 73 | 18.2 |
| Chandler Shakespeare ..2 | 12 | 69 | 0 | 69 | 34.5 | |
| Kiehl Frazier..... | 7 | 8 | 29 | 0 | 29 | 4.1 |
| Patrick Lymon..... | 5 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 4.0 |

| TOTAL OFFENSE..... | G | Plays | Rush | Pass | Total | Avg/G (cont.) |
|-----------------------|----------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| Quan Bray | 8 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0.6 |
| Steven Clark..... | 8 | 1 | -16 | 0 | -16 | -2.0 |
| TEAM..... | 7 | 9 | -16 | 0 | -16 | -2.3 |
| Total..... | 8 | 582 | 2523 | 1565 | 4088 | 511.0 |
| Opponents..... | 8 | 572 | 1108 | 2136 | 3244 | 405.5 |

| FIELD GOALS FGM-FGA | Pct | 01-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-99 | Lg | Blk |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|
| Cody Parkey | 10-13 | 76.9 | 1-1 | 3-3 | 1-1 | 5-6 | 0-2 | 47 |

| FG SEQUENCE | Auburn | OPPONENTS |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Washington State | 50,(47),(26),(42) | (43) |
| Arkansas State | (35) | (34),(21),(42) |
| Mississippi State | (40),(19),(47) | 35 |
| at LSU (#6) | -- | -- |
| Ole Miss (#24) | 54,(23) | (42),(44),(22) |
| Western Carolina | -- | -- |
| at Texas A&M (#7) | (27) | (37),(20) |
| Florida Atlantic | (43), 40 | (31) |

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

| PUNTING | No. | Yds | Avg | Long | TB | FC | I20 | 50+ | Blkd |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Steven Clark..... | 32 | 1352 | 42.2 | 54 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 0 |
| Total..... | 32 | 1352 | 42.2 | 54 | 3 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 0 |
| Opponents..... | 50 | 2205 | 44.1 | 69 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 16 | 0 |

| KICKOFFS | No. | Yds | Avg | TB | OB | Retn | Net | YdLn |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Cody Parkey | 54 | 3475 | 64.4 | 38 | 1 | | | |
| Total..... | 54 | 3475 | 64.4 | 38 | 1 | 321 | 40.8 | 24 |
| Opponents..... | 38 | 2369 | 62.3 | 18 | 1 | 455 | 38.5 | 26 |

| ALL PURPOSE..... | G | Rush | Rec | PR | KOR | IR | Tot | Avg/G |
|--------------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| Tre Mason..... | 8 | 753 | 107 | 0 | 243 | 0 | 1103 | 137.9 |
| Sammie Coates | 8 | 0 | 536 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 536 | 67.0 |
| Cameron Artis-Payne...8 | 510 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 510 | 63.8 |
| Nick Marshall..... | 7 | 461 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 498 | 71.1 |
| Corey Grant | 8 | 451 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 468 | 58.5 |
| Quan Bray | 8 | 5 | 172 | 61 | 172 | 0 | 410 | 51.2 |
| Ricardo Louis..... | 8 | 88 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 28.2 |
| Marcus Davis | 8 | 0 | 162 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 164 | 20.5 |
| Jay Prosch | 8 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 104 | 13.0 |
| Robenson Therezie..... | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 102 | 12.8 |
| Chris Davis..... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 17.0 |
| C.J. Uzomah | 7 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 11.6 |
| Johnathan Ford..... | 8 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 9.1 |
| Trovon Reed..... | 8 | 0 | 75 | -4 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 8.9 |
| Chandler Shakespeare ..2 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 34.5 |
| Tony Stevens..... | 7 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 9.7 |
| Jonathan Wallace..... | 4 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 12.2 |
| Jeremy Johnson..... | 3 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 15.7 |
| Jaylon Denson..... | 4 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 11.2 |
| Melvin Ray | 5 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 8.8 |
| Kiehl Frazier..... | 7 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 4.1 |
| Patrick Lymon..... | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4.0 |
| Craig Sanders..... | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 2.0 |
| Jonathon Mincy..... | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 1.2 |
| Brandon Fulse..... | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0.8 |
| Ryan Smith..... | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0.5 |
| Ryan White..... | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.1 |
| Joshua Holsey..... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -2 | -2 | -0.3 |
| TEAM..... | 7 | -16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -16 | -2.3 |
| Steven Clark..... | 8 | -16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -16 | -2.0 |
| Total..... | 8 | 2523 | 1565 | 161 | 455 | 115 | 4819 | 602.4 |
| Opponents..... | 8 | 1108 | 2136 | 16 | 321 | 42 | 3623 | 452.9 |



2013 DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

| DEFENSIVE LEADERS..... | GP | -----Tackles----- | | | TFL/Yds | -Sacks- | -----Pass Def----- | | | ---Fumbles--- | | Blkd | Saf |
|----------------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | Solo | Ast | Total | | | Int-Yds | BrUp | OBH | Rcv-Yds | FF | | |
| 27 Robenson Therezie..... | 8 | 25 | 10 | 35 | 2.0-4 | . | 3-102 | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| 11 Chris Davis..... | 6 | 25 | 10 | 35 | 2.5-8 | . | . | 8 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . |
| 6 Jonathon Mincy..... | 8 | 26 | 6 | 32 | . | . | 1-10 | 9 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 8 Cassanova McKinzy..... | 8 | 18 | 14 | 32 | 3.5-10 | 1.5-5 | . | . | 3 | . | . | . | . |
| 9 Jermaine Whitehead..... | 8 | 22 | 9 | 31 | . | . | 1-0 | 2 | . | 1-11 | . | . | . |
| 24 Ryan Smith..... | 8 | 19 | 10 | 29 | . | . | 2-4 | 2 | . | . | 1 | . | . |
| 19 Ryan White..... | 8 | 16 | 13 | 29 | . | . | 1-1 | 5 | . | 1-0 | . | . | . |
| 17 Kris Frost..... | 8 | 17 | 11 | 28 | 4.0-7 | . | . | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . |
| 5 Jake Holland..... | 8 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 0.5-1 | 0.5-1 | . | . | 2 | 1-0 | . | . | . |
| 10 LaDarius Owens..... | 8 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 4.5-23 | 2.0-20 | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . |
| 30 Dee Ford..... | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 7.5-63 | 6.0-61 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . | . |
| 15 Joshua Holsey..... | 6 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 0.5-2 | . | 1--2 | 1 | 2 | . | . | . | . |
| 90 Gabe Wright..... | 8 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 6.5-27 | 2.0-16 | . | . | 5 | . | . | . | . |
| 43 Anthony Swain..... | 8 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 1.0-1 | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 1 Montravius Adams..... | 7 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 1.5-3 | 1.0-2 | . | . | 6 | . | . | . | . |
| 55 Carl Lawson..... | 8 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 5.5-13 | 2.0-7 | . | . | 6 | . | 1 | . | . |
| 13 Craig Sanders..... | 7 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 2.5-8 | 0.5-3 | . | . | 7 | . | . | . | . |
| 98 Angelo Blackson..... | 8 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 3.0-8 | 0.5-4 | . | . | 5 | . | . | . | . |
| 50 Ben Bradley..... | 8 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2.0-9 | 1.0-8 | . | . | 4 | . | . | . | . |
| 94 Nosa Eguae..... | 8 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 3.5-5 | . | . | . | 5 | . | . | . | . |
| 16 Javiere Mitchell..... | 8 | 5 | 4 | 9 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 29 Brandon King..... | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 31 Trent Fisher..... | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 97 Elijah Daniel..... | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1.5-4 | 1.0-3 | . | . | 9 | . | . | . | . |
| 52 Justin DeLaine..... | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2.0-13 | 1.0-7 | . | . | 2 | . | . | . | . |
| 23 Johnathan Ford..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 92 Kenneth Carter..... | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2.5-3 | . | . | . | 3 | . | . | . | . |
| 28 T.J. Davis..... | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 26 Justin Garrett..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1.0-2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 21 Mackenro Alexander..... | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1.5-2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 42 Gimel President..... | 3 | 3 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 5 Ricardo Louis..... | 8 | 3 | . | 3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 93 Jabrian Niles..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1.0-8 | 1.0-8 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 3 Jonathan Jones..... | 3 | 2 | . | 2 | 1.0-1 | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 21 Tre Mason..... | 8 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 18 Sammie Coates..... | 8 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 14 Nick Marshall..... | 7 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 48 Forrest Hill..... | 7 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 70 Robert Leff..... | 8 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 8 Tony Stevens..... | 7 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 91 Tyler Nero..... | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| 99 Brian Walsh..... | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 33 Kenny Flowers..... | 7 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 22 Khari Harding..... | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 89 Jaylon Denson..... | 4 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 63 Alex Kozan..... | 8 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 20 Corey Grant..... | 8 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| Total..... | 8 | 310 | 209 | 519 | 61-225 | 20-145 | 9-115 | 32 | 76 | 3-11 | 4 | . | . |
| Opponents..... | 8 | 341 | 274 | 615 | 34.0-131 | 7-47 | 6-42 | 18 | 14 | 7-24 | 8 | . | . |

SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES

| -----Tackles----- | | | -----Tackles----- | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|-----|-------------------|----------------------------|------|-----|-------|
| SPECIAL TEAMS..... | Solo | Ast | Total | SPECIAL TEAMS..... | Solo | Ast | Total |
| 29 Brandon King..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 28 T.J. Davis..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 16 JaViere Mitchell..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 Craig Sanders..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 Ricardo Louis..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 70 Robert Leff..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 23 Johnathan Ford..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 21 Mackenro Alexander..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 31 Trent Fisher..... | 0 | 2 | 2 | 48 Forrest Hill..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 Cassanova McKinzy..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 33 Kenny Flowers..... | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 Jonathon Mincy..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 Jonathan Jones..... | 1 | 0 | 1 |



2013 SCORING DRIVES

| Plays | Yards | TOP | Qtr | Scoring Play |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---|
| WASHINGTON STATE | | | | |
| 4 | 28 | 1:17 | 1 | Tre Mason 8-yard run (Ryan White 2-pt. run) |
| -- | -- | -- | 2 | Tre Mason 100-yard kickoff return |
| 1 | 75 | :12 | 2 | Corey Grant 75-yard run |
| 6 | 16 | 2:04 | 2 | Cody Parkey 47-yard field goal |
| 9 | 44 | 3:59 | 3 | Cody Parkey 26-yard field goal |
| 12 | 61 | 5:27 | 4 | Cody Parkey 42-yard field goal |
| Total | 32 | 224 | 12:59 | (5 scoring drives) |
| Avg. | 6.4 | 44.8 | 2:36 | |

| Plays | Yards | TOP | Qtr | Scoring Play |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| ARKANSAS STATE | | | | |
| 10 | 67 | 3:23 | 1 | Marcus Davis 18-yard pass from Nick Marshall |
| 8 | 85 | 2:49 | 1 | Corey Grant 17-yard run |
| 3 | 80 | 1:05 | 2 | Sammie Coates 68-yard pass from Nick Marshall |
| 8 | 54 | 2:54 | 3 | Tre Mason 11-yard run |
| 11 | 62 | 5:12 | 4 | Cody Parkey 35-yard field goal |
| 7 | 55 | 2:34 | 4 | Cameron Artis-Payne 12-yard run |
| Total | 47 | 403 | 17:57 | (6 scoring drives) |
| Avg. | 7.8 | 67.2 | 2:59 | (season: 11 drives, 79 plays, 627 yards, 30:56) |

| Plays | Yards | TOP | Qtr | Scoring Play |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---|
| MISSISSIPPI STATE | | | | |
| 11 | 52 | 4:07 | 1 | Cody Parkey 40-yard field goal |
| 3 | 80 | :50 | 1 | Quan Bray 76-yard pass from Nick Marshall (Brandon Fulse pass from Ryan White for 2 points) |
| 13 | 73 | 5:33 | 2 | Cody Parkey 19-yard field goal |
| 7 | 59 | 2:40 | 3 | Cody Parkey 47-yard field goal |
| 12 | 88 | 1:46 | 4 | C.J. Uzomah 11-yard pass from Nick Marshall |
| Total | 49 | 352 | 14:56 | (5 scoring drives) |
| Avg. | 9.8 | 70.4 | 2:59 | (season: 16 drives, 128 plays, 979 yards, 45:52) |

| Plays | Yards | TOP | Qtr | Scoring Play |
|--------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| at LSU (#6) | | | | |
| 7 | 50 | 2:14 | 3 | Tre Mason 2-yard run |
| 10 | 94 | 3:21 | 3 | Tre Mason 2-yard run |
| 10 | 88 | 3:23 | 4 | Cameron Artis-Payne 12-yard run |
| Total | 27 | 232 | 8:58 | (3 scoring drives) |
| Avg. | 8.1 | 63.7 | 2:53 | (season: 19 drives, 155 plays, 1211 yards, 54:50) |

| Plays | Yards | TOP | Qtr | Scoring Play |
|-----------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| OLE MISS (#24) | | | | |
| 6 | 80 | 1:31 | 1 | Tre Mason 1-yard run (Ryan White pass failed) |
| -- | -- | -- | 1 | Robenson Therezie 78-yard interception return |
| 12 | 80 | 4:37 | 2 | Nick Marshall 5-yard run |
| 9 | 75 | 3:10 | 3 | Nick Marshall 5-yard run |
| 5 | 25 | 1:51 | 4 | Cody Parkey 23-yard field goal |
| Total | 32 | 260 | 11:09 | (4 scoring drives) |
| Avg. | 8.1 | 63.9 | 2:52 | (season: 23 drives, 187 plays, 1471 yards, 65:59) |

| Plays | Yards | TOP | Qtr | Scoring Play |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| WESTERN CAROLINA | | | | |
| 6 | 74 | 1:57 | 1 | Tre Mason 20-yard run |
| 5 | 47 | 1:50 | 1 | Jay Prosch 8-yard pass from Jeremy Johnson |
| 3 | 65 | :31 | 1 | Ricardo Louis 46-yard pass from Jeremy Johnson |
| 6 | 86 | 2:13 | 2 | Corey Grant 51-yard run |
| 1 | 48 | :41 | 2 | Tre Mason 53-yard run |
| 9 | 71 | 4:00 | 2 | Tony Stevens 22-yard pass from Jeremy Johnson |
| 8 | 71 | 3:57 | 3 | Quan Bray 3-yard pass from Jeremy Johnson |
| 4 | 86 | 1:40 | 3 | Cameron Artis-Payne 25-yard run |
| 8 | 71 | 4:26 | 4 | Johnathan Ford 38-yard run |
| Total | 50 | 619 | 21:15 | (9 scoring drives) |
| Avg. | 7.4 | 65.3 | 2:44 | (season: 32 drives, 237 plays, 2090 yards, 87:14) |

| Plays | Yards | TOP | Qtr | Scoring Play |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---|
| at TEXAS A&M (#7) | | | | |
| 10 | 86 | 3:05 | 1 | Nick Marshall 16-yard run |
| 7 | 53 | 3:11 | 1 | Cody Parkey 27-yard field goal |
| 12 | 96 | 6:17 | 2 | Quan Bray 13-yard pass from Nick Marshall |
| 6 | 65 | 2:40 | 3 | Sammie Coates 43-yard pass from Nick Marshall |
| 7 | 75 | 2:33 | 4 | Nick Marshall 13-yard run |
| 5 | 69 | 1:28 | 4 | Cameron Artis-Payne 2-yard run |
| 13 | 75 | 3:46 | 4 | Tre Mason 5-yard run |
| Total | 60 | 519 | 22:50 | (7 scoring drives) |
| Avg. | 7.6 | 66.9 | 2:49 | (season: 39 drives, 297 plays, 2609 yards, 110:04) |

| Plays | Yards | TOP | Qtr | Scoring Play |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---|
| FLORIDA ATLANTIC | | | | |
| 6 | 78 | 2:03 | 1 | Tre Mason 8-yard run |
| 1 | 43 | :10 | 1 | Corey Grant 43-yard run |
| 4 | 28 | 1:15 | 1 | Nick Marshall 10-yard run |
| 4 | 48 | 1:12 | 2 | Sammie Coates 36-yard pass from Jeremy Johnson |
| 9 | 54 | 3:14 | 2 | Cody Parkey 43-yard field goal |
| 1 | 67 | :14 | 3 | Sammie Coates 67-yard pass from Jeremy Johnson |
| 6 | 61 | 2:58 | 3 | Cameron Artis-Payne 1-yard run |
| Total | 31 | 379 | 11:51 | (7 scoring drives) |
| Avg. | 4.4 | 54.1 | 1:51 | (season: 46 drives, 328 plays, 2988 yards, 121:10) |

Average Scoring Drive: Plays: 7.6 • Yards: 66.9 • Time: 2:49

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

Average Time of Possession (by Quarter)

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Total |
|----------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| AUBURN..... | 6:57 | 6:13 | 8:03 | 8:40 | 29:53 |
| Opponents..... | 8:03 | 8:46 | 6:56 | 6:20 | 30:06 |

Third Down Conversions (by Quarter)

| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Total |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| AUBURN..... | 16-27 | 7-24 | 10-24 | 14-30 | 47-105 |
| Pct. | 59.3% | 29.2% | 41.7% | 46.7% | 44.8% |
| Opponents..... | 16-30 | 10-35 | 7-25 | 6-32 | 39-122 |
| Pct. | 53.3% | 28.6% | 28.0% | 18.8% | 32.0% |

Third Down Conversions (by Yardage)

| | Yards to go | 1-3 | 4-6 | 7-10 | 11+ | Total |
|----------------|-------------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|-------|
| AUBURN..... | 24 of 34 | 11 of 26 | 8 of 30 | 4 of 15 | 47 of 105 | |
| Pct. | 70.6% | 42.3% | 26.7% | 26.7% | 44.8% | |
| Opponents..... | 14 of 26 | 10 of 26 | 13 of 44 | 2 of 26 | 39 of 122 | |
| Pct. | 53.9% | 38.5% | 29.6% | 7.7% | 32.0% | |

Red Zone

AU Scores/Times in Red Zone: 29/33 (.879)
 AU TDs/Times in Red Zone: 23/33 (.697)
 Scores (29): 23 TD, 6 FG
 Non-Scores (4): 0 FGA, 0 INT, 1 Fumble, 3 Downs
 Opp. Scores/Times in Red Zone: 18/25 (.720)
 Opp. TDs/Times in Red Zone: 11/25 (.440)
 Scores (18): 11 TD, 7 FG
 Non-Scores (7): 1 FGA, 2 INT, 1 Fumble, 3 Downs

Turnovers

Takeaways — 12, Giveaways — 13
 Difference — -1
 Points Off TOs — AU 52, Opp. 10
 Points Off TOs/Game — AU 6.5, Opp. 1.3

Kickoffs

Kickoffs — 54 for 3475 yards (64.4 avg.)
 Parkey — 54 KO, 38 TB, 1 OB
 Touchbacks — 38
 Out of Bounds — 1
 Opp. Returns — 15 for 321 yards (21.4)
 On-side kicks — 0-for-1



2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

Perfect Seasons:
1900, 1904, 1913, 1957, 1993, 2004, 2010
National Champions:
1957, 2010

2013 GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATISTICS

| Game | Score | First Downs | | Rushing | Passing | | | Total Off. | Punts | Fum. | Penalties | 3rd | Time of |
|-------------------|-------|-------------|----------|-----------|---------|-----|----|------------|---------|------|-----------|-------|---------|
| | | Tot | Ru-Pa-Pe | No-Yds-TD | C-A-I | Yds | TD | Pl-Yds | No-Avg | F-L | No-Yds | Downs | Poss |
| Washington State | 24 | 28 | 9-18-1 | 23-120-2 | 35-65-3 | 344 | 1 | 88-464 | 5-39.2 | 0-0 | 5-21 | 7-17 | 31:27 |
| at Auburn | 31 | 16 | 10-5-1 | 46-295-2 | 10-20-0 | 99 | 0 | 66-394 | 5-41.6 | 3-1 | 5-30 | 4-13 | 28:33 |
| Arkansas State | 9 | 24 | 9-12-3 | 39-150-0 | 29-41-0 | 272 | 0 | 80-422 | 4-44.8 | 2-1 | 6-53 | 8-18 | 32:54 |
| at Auburn | 38 | 23 | 17-5-1 | 50-301-3 | 11-19-0 | 167 | 2 | 69-468 | 4-41.5 | 2-1 | 9-91 | 7-14 | 27:06 |
| Mississippi State | 20 | 19 | 11-8-0 | 40-202-3 | 15-28-0 | 213 | 0 | 68-415 | 7-46.6 | 1-0 | 5-33 | 5-15 | 34:23 |
| at Auburn | 24 | 22 | 9-12-1 | 36-120-0 | 23-34-2 | 339 | 2 | 70-459 | 4-48.0 | 4-1 | 1-5 | 7-15 | 25:37 |
| Auburn | 21 | 21 | 11-9-1 | 52-213-3 | 17-33-2 | 437 | 0 | 85-437 | 6-43.5 | 3-1 | 5-44 | 6-17 | 30:49 |
| at LSU (#6) | 35 | 16 | 5-9-2 | 44-228-4 | 14-22-1 | 457 | 1 | 66-457 | 6-38.2 | 2-1 | 10-85 | 5-13 | 29:11 |
| Ole Miss (#24) | 22 | 24 | 9-14-1 | 39-125-0 | 26-50-2 | 340 | 2 | 89-464 | 5-44.2 | 0-0 | 4-34 | 5-19 | 32:05 |
| at Auburn | 30 | 19 | 15-2-2 | 48-282-3 | 11-17-0 | 93 | 0 | 65-375 | 5-40.4 | 2-2 | 2-23 | 5-13 | 27:55 |
| Western Carolina | 3 | 6 | 3-3-0 | 31-66-0 | 6-17-1 | 107 | 0 | 48-173 | 9-41.4 | 1-0 | 3-20 | 2-14 | 28:42 |
| at Auburn | 62 | 30 | 20-9-1 | 43-511-5 | 17-22-1 | 201 | 4 | 65-712 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 3-20 | 6-7 | 31:18 |
| Auburn (#24) | 45 | 27 | 18-8-1 | 60-379-4 | 11-25-0 | 236 | 2 | 85-615 | 5-39.8 | 2-1 | 5-43 | 7-14 | 32:16 |
| at Texas A&M (#7) | 41 | 29 | 10-19-0 | 40-133-1 | 30-42-2 | 469 | 4 | 82-602 | 4-54.8 | 0-0 | 5-34 | 5-13 | 27:44 |
| Florida Atlantic | 10 | 10 | 3-5-2 | 25-97-1 | 11-26-0 | 150 | 0 | 51-247 | 10-46.2 | 1-1 | 5-34 | 2-13 | 24:25 |
| at Auburn (#11) | 45 | 27 | 18-8-1 | 59-422-4 | 12-18-1 | 206 | 2 | 77-628 | 3-39.7 | 2-0 | 6-55 | 5-11 | 35:35 |

STARTING LINEUPS

| OFFENSE | QB | RB | HB/RB/TE | WR | WR | WR/RB/TE | LT | LG | C | RG | RT |
|-------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------|--------|-------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|--------|
| WASHINGTON STATE | Marshall | Mason | Prosch (HB) | Coates | Denson | Bray(WR) | Robinson | Kozan | Dismukes | Slade | Miller |
| ARKANSAS STATE | Marshall | Mason | Prosch (HB) | Coates | Denson | Grant (RB) | Robinson | Kozan | Dismukes | Slade | Miller |
| MISSISSIPPI STATE | Marshall | Mason | Prosch (HB) | Coates | Denson | Reed (WR) | Robinson | Kozan | Dismukes | Slade | Miller |
| at LSU (#6) | Marshall | Mason | Fulse (TE) | Coates | Denson | Bray (WR) | Robinson | Kozan | Dismukes | Slade | Miller |
| OLE MISS (#24) | Marshall | Mason | Fulse (WR) | Coates | Davis | Bray (WR) | Robinson | Kozan | Dismukes | Slade | Miller |
| WESTERN CAROLINA | Johnson | Artis-Payne | Prosch (HB) | Louis | Reed | Bray (WR) | Robinson | Kozan | Dismukes | Slade | Young |
| at TEXAS A&M (#7) | Marshall | Mason | Prosch (HB) | Ray | Bray | Fulse (TE) | Robinson | Kozan | Dismukes | Slade | Young |
| FLORIDA ATLANTIC | Marshall | Mason | Prosch (HB) | Coates | Louis | Uzomah (WR) | Robinson | Kozan | Dismukes | Slade | Young |

| DEFENSE | DE | DT | DT | DE | MLB | WLB | Star | CB | CB | BS | FS |
|-------------------|---------|----------|---------|-------|---------|---------|----------|-------|----------|----------|-----------|
| WASHINGTON STATE | Sanders | Blackson | Wright | Owens | Holland | McKinzy | Therezie | Mincy | C. Davis | Holsey | Whitehead |
| ARKANSAS STATE | Sanders | Blackson | Bradley | Eguae | Holland | McKinzy | Therezie | Mincy | C. Davis | Holsey | Whitehead |
| MISSISSIPPI STATE | Sanders | Blackson | Bradley | Eguae | Holland | McKinzy | Therezie | Mincy | White | Holsey | Whitehead |
| at LSU (#6) | D. Ford | Blackson | Bradley | Owens | Holland | McKinzy | Therezie | Mincy | White | Holsey | Whitehead |
| OLE MISS (#24) | D. Ford | Eguae | Wright | Owens | Holland | McKinzy | Therezie | Mincy | C. Davis | Holsey | Whitehead |
| WESTERN CAROLINA | D. Ford | Eguae | Wright | Owens | Holland | McKinzy | Therezie | Mincy | C. Davis | Holsey | Whitehead |
| at TEXAS A&M (#7) | D. Ford | Eguae | Wright | Owens | Frost | McKinzy | Therezie | Mincy | C. Davis | R. Smith | Whitehead |
| FLORIDA ATLANTIC | D. Ford | Eguae | Wright | Owens | Holland | McKinzy | Therezie | Mincy | C. Davis | R. Smith | Whitehead |

SEC Champions:
1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010
SEC West Champions:
1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



2013 GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

| Passing | | | | Field Goals | | Punting | |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| C-A-Yds-Int, TD | #14 Marshall | #6 Johnson | #12 Wallace | Made, (Missed) | #36 Parkey | No.-Avg, In 20 | #30 Clark |
| Washington State | 10-19-99-0, 0 | -- | 0-1-0-0, 0 | Washington State | (50), 47, 26, 42 | Washington State | 5-41.6, 3 |
| Arkansas State | 10-17-147-0, 2 | -- | 1-1-20-0, 0 | Arkansas State | 35 | Arkansas State | 4-41.5, 0 |
| Mississippi State | 23-34-339-2, 2 | -- | -- | Mississippi State | 40, 19, 47 | Mississippi State | 4-48.0, 2 |
| at LSU (#6) | 17-33-224-2, 0 | -- | -- | at LSU (#6) | -- | at LSU (#6) | 6-43.5 |
| Ole Miss (#24) | 11-17-93-0, 0 | -- | -- | Ole Miss (#24) | (54), 23 | Ole Miss (#24) | 5-41.4 |
| Western Carolina | -- | 17-21-201-1, 4 | 0-1-0-0, 0 | Western Carolina | -- | Western Carolina | -- |
| at Texas A&M (#7) | 11-23-236-0, 2 | 0-2-0-0, 0 | -- | at Texas A&M (#7) | 27 | at Texas A&M (#7) | 5-39.8 |
| Florida Atlantic | 1-1-10-0, 0 | 10-16-192-1, 2 | 1-1-4-0, 0 | Florida Atlantic | 43, (40) | Florida Atlantic | 3-39.7 |

Rushing

| No.-Yds, TD | #5 Louis | #6 Johnson | #12 Wallace | #14 Marshall | #20 Grant | #21 Mason | #23 J. Ford | #25 Frazier | #44 Artis-Payne |
|-------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Washington State | 1-(-5), 0 | DNP | -- | 9-27, 0 | 9-146, 1 | 15-73, 1 | -- | DNP | 10-52, 0 |
| Arkansas State | -- | DNP | 2-7, 0 | 8-53, 0 | 7-40, 1 | 14-99, 1 | -- | -- | 19-102, 1 |
| Mississippi State | 1-4, 0 | DNP | DNP | 10-22, 0 | 8-44, 0 | 10-34, 0 | -- | 1-4, 0 | 5-12, 0 |
| at LSU (#6) | 1-2, 0 | DNP | DNP | 14-46, 0 | 2-9, 0 | 26-132, 2 | -- | 1-(-1), 0 | 7-41, 1 |
| Ole Miss (#24) | 1-14, 0 | DNP | DNP | 14-140, 2 | 2-9, 0 | 21-77, 1 | -- | -- | 5-49, 0 |
| Western Carolina | 2-41, 0 | 3-26, 0 | 1-6, 0 | DNP | 5-83, 1 | 6-100, 2 | 2-45, 1 | -- | 7-133, 1 |
| at Texas A&M (#7) | 2-30, 0 | -- | DNP | 20-100, 2 | 5-45, 0 | 27-178, 1 | -- | -- | 5-28, 1 |
| Florida Atlantic | 1-2, 0 | 4-21, 0 | 6-36, 0 | 6-73, 1 | 7-75, 1 | 10-60, 1 | 4-28, 0 | 6-26, 0 | 13-93, 1 |

Receiving

| No.-Yds, TD | #1 Reed | #4 Bray | #5 Louis | #8 Stevens | #11 Fulse | #18 Coates | #21 Mason | #35 Prosch | #80 Davis | #81 Uzomah | #82 Ray |
|-------------------|---------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|---------|
| Washington State | -- | 3-44, 0 | 2-10, 0 | DNP | -- | 3-44, 0 | 1-6, 0 | -- | --- | -- | DNP |
| Arkansas State | 2-24, 0 | -- | 1-(-2), 0 | -- | -- | 1-68, 1 | 1-6, 0 | 3-31, 0 | 2-23, 1 | -- | DNP |
| Mississippi State | 2-12, 0 | 3-80, 1 | 3-34, 0 | -- | -- | 3-55, 0 | 1-13, 0 | -- | 6-43, 0 | 3-48, 1 | DNP |
| at LSU (#6) | 1-0, 0 | 1-6, 0 | 5-24, 0 | 2-21, 0 | -- | 4-139, 0 | 2-13, 0 | -- | 2-21, 0 | -- | -- |
| Ole Miss (#24) | -- | 1-4, 0 | 1-(-2), 0 | -- | 1-5, 0 | 2-13, 0 | 3-62, 0 | -- | 3-11, 0 | -- | -- |
| Western Carolina | 1-15, 0 | 4-20, 1 | 3-53, 1 | 3-47, 1 | DNP | -- | 1-7, 0 | 1-8, 1 | 1-7, 0 | DNP | 3-44, 0 |
| at Texas A&M (#7) | -- | 3-28, 1 | 1-21, 0 | -- | -- | 5-104, 1 | -- | 1-56, 0 | 1-27, 0 | -- | -- |
| Florida Atlantic | 2-24, 0 | 1-6, 0 | -- | -- | DNP | 3-113, 2 | -- | -- | 4-30, 0 | 2-33, 0 | -- |



2013 GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

Defensive Linemen

| Solo+Ast=Total | #1 Adams | #10 Owens | #13 Sanders | #30 D. Ford | #50 Bradley | #52 DeLaine | #55 Lawson | #90 Wright |
|-------------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Washington State | 2+0=2 | 1+1=2 | 2+0=2 | DNP | 1+0=1 | --- | --- | 1+0=1 |
| Arkansas State | --- | 3+5=8 | 2+2=4 | DNP | 0+2=2 | 2+0=2 | 2+0=2 | 2+1=3 |
| Mississippi State | 1+2=3 | 0+3=3 | --- | 3+3=6 | 0+2=2 | 1+0=1 | --- | --- |
| at LSU (#6) | 1+2=3 | 0+2=2 | --- | 0+1=1 | 1+2=3 | 0+2=2 | 0+2=2 | 0+3=3 |
| Ole Miss (#24) | 0+1=1 | 3+2=5 | 0+1=1 | 3+0=3 | 1+0=1 | --- | 5+1=6 | 3+1=4 |
| Western Carolina | DNP | 1+0=1 | 2+0=2 | 1+1=2 | --- | 1+0=1 | 0+1=1 | 2+0=2 |
| at Texas A&M (#7) | 2+2=4 | 1+1=2 | 2+1=3 | 2+0=2 | 1+0=1 | DNP | 1+1=2 | 1+2=3 |
| Florida Atlantic | 1+1=2 | --- | 0+1=1 | 2+1=3 | 0+1=1 | --- | 1+0=1 | --- |

| Solo+Ast=Total | #92 Carter | #94 Eguae | #97 Daniel | #98 Blackson |
|-------------------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------|
| Washington State | 1+0=1 | 1+0=1 | --- | 1+0=1 |
| Arkansas State | --- | 1+0=1 | 0+1=1 | 1+2=3 |
| Mississippi State | --- | --- | --- | 0+1=1 |
| at LSU (#6) | 0+2=2 | 0+2=2 | 0+2=2 | --- |
| Ole Miss (#24) | --- | 2+1=3 | --- | 0+2=2 |
| Western Carolina | 1+0=1 | 1+0=1 | 1+0=1 | 1+0=1 |
| at Texas A&M (#7) | --- | 1+1=2 | 1+1=2 | 0+2=2 |
| Florida Atlantic | 1+1=2 | --- | --- | 1+1=2 |

Linebackers

| Solo+Ast=Total | #5 Holland | #8 McKinzy | #16 Mitchell | #17 Frost | #26 Garrett | #33 Flowers | #43 Swain |
|-------------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Washington State | --- | 2+0=2 | --- | 3+1=4 | DNP | DNP | --- |
| Arkansas State | 1+5=6 | 5+3=8 | 0+2=2 | 4+1=5 | DNP | --- | 1+1=2 |
| Mississippi State | 3+5=8 | 0+3=3 | --- | 1+0=1 | 2+0=2 | --- | --- |
| at LSU (#6) | 2+1=3 | 4+4=8 | --- | 1+5=6 | 0+2=2 | --- | --- |
| Ole Miss (#24) | 0+2=2 | 1+1=2 | --- | 0+1=1 | DNP | --- | 7+1=8 |
| Western Carolina | 2+0=2 | 1+0=1 | 1+0=1 | 2+1=3 | DNP | --- | 2+1=3 |
| at Texas A&M (#7) | 1+2=3 | 3+1=4 | 1+0=1 | 4+2=6 | DNP | --- | 1+1=2 |
| Florida Atlantic | 1+1=2 | 2+2=4 | 3+2=5 | 2+0=2 | DNP | 0+1=1 | --- |

Defensive Backs

| Solo+Ast=Total | #6 Mincy | #9 Whitehead | #11 Davis | #15 Holsey | #19 White | #24 Smith | #27 Therezie | #29 King |
|-------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| Washington State | 8+0=8 | 4+1=5 | 1+2=3 | 4+1=5 | 1+0=1 | 6+1=7 | 6+1=7 | -- |
| Arkansas State | 1+0=1 | 3+1=4 | 7+3=10 | 2+2=4 | 4+1=5 | 1+0=1 | 4+0=4 | -- |
| Mississippi State | 4+2=6 | 5+2=7 | DNP | 3+1=4 | 4+4=8 | 2+1=3 | 3+3=6 | -- |
| at LSU (#6) | 4+0=4 | 1+3=4 | --- | 0+1=1 | 1+3=4 | 3+3=6 | 3+5=8 | 1+2=3 |
| Ole Miss (#24) | 2+1=3 | 6+0=6 | 5+1=6 | 1+1=2 | 3+0=3 | 4+0=4 | 3+0=3 | --- |
| Western Carolina | 0+1=1 | 0+1=1 | 1+1=2 | 1+0=1 | --- | 0+2=2 | --- | 1+0=1 |
| at Texas A&M (#7) | 5+2=7 | 3+1=4 | 7+2=9 | DNP | 1+4=5 | 3+3=6 | 5+0=5 | 0+2=2 |
| Florida Atlantic | 2+0=2 | --- | 4+1=5 | DNP | 2+1=3 | --- | 1+1=2 | 0+1=1 |

Others

| Solo+Ast=Total | #3 J. Jones | #5 Louis | #21 Alexander | #23 J. Ford | #28 Davis | #31 Fisher | #48 Hill |
|-------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Washington State | DNP | --- | --- | --- | --- | 2+0=2 | --- |
| Arkansas State | DNP | --- | 1+0=1 | 1+0=1 | 1+1=2 | 1+0=1 | --- |
| Mississippi State | DNP | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| at LSU (#6) | DNP | --- | 0+1=1 | --- | 1+0=1 | --- | 0+1=1 |
| Ole Miss (#24) | -- | 2+0=2 | 1+0=1 | 0+1=1 | --- | --- | --- |
| Western Carolina | DNP | 1+0=1 | --- | 0+1=1 | 1+0=1 | 2+0=2 | --- |
| at Texas A&M (#7) | -- | --- | 0+1=1 | 1+0=1 | --- | 0+2=2 | --- |
| Florida Atlantic | 2+0=2 | --- | --- | 0+1=1 | --- | --- | --- |

SEC Champions:

1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010

SEC West Champions:

1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES**2013 SUPERLATIVES****Auburn Team Superlatives**

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----|--|
| Points Scored | 62 | vs. Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Low..... | 20 | vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| First Downs..... | 30 | vs. Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Low..... | 16 | vs. Washington State (8/31) |
| Rushing Plays..... | 60 | at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Low..... | 36 | vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Net Rushing Yards..... | 511 | vs. Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Low..... | 120 | vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Passes Attempted..... | 34 | vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Low..... | 17 | vs. #24 Ole Miss (10/5) |
| Passes Completed..... | 23 | vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Low..... | 10 | vs. Washington State (8/31) |
| Had Intercepted..... | 2 | vs. Mississippi State (9/14)/at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Low..... | 0 | vs. Wash.St./Ark. St./#24 Ole Miss/at #7 Texas A&M |
| Net Passing Yards | 339 | vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Low..... | 93 | vs. #24 Ole Miss (10/5) |
| Total Offensive Plays..... | 85 | at #6 LSU (9/21)/at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Low..... | 65 | vs. #24 Ole Miss (10/5)/Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Total Net Offense..... | 712 | vs. Western Carolina (10/12) -- Auburn record-high |
| Low..... | 375 | vs. #24 Ole Miss (10/5) |
| Fumbles..... | 4 | vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Low..... | 2 | vs. Ark. State (9/7)/#24 Ole Miss (10/5)/at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Fumbles Lost..... | 2 | vs. #24 Ole Miss (10/5) |
| Low..... | 0 | vs. Western Carolina (10/12)/Florida Atlantic (10/27) |
| Penalties..... | 9 | vs. Arkansas State (9/7) |
| Low..... | 1 | vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Penalty Yards..... | 91 | vs. Arkansas State (9/7) |
| Low..... | 5 | vs. Mississippi State (9/14)/at #6 LSU (9/21) |

Auburn Individual Superlatives

| | | |
|---------------------------|------|--|
| Rushes | 27 | Tre Mason at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Yards Rushing | 178 | Tre Mason at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| TD Rushes | 2 | Mason at #6 LSU & W.Caro./Marshall v. #24 Ole Miss/at #7 Texas A&M |
| Long Rush..... | 75 | Corey Grant vs. Washington State (8/31) |
| Pass attempts..... | 34 | Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Pass completions | 23 | Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Yards Passing..... | 339 | Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| TD Passes..... | 4 | Jeremy Johnson vs. Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Long Pass..... | 76 | Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Receptions..... | 6 | Marcus Davis vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Yards Receiving..... | 139 | Sammie Coates at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| TD Receptions..... | 2 | Sammie Coates vs. Florida Atlantic (10/27) |
| Long Reception..... | 76 | Quan Bray vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Field Goals..... | 3 | Cody Parkey vs. Washington State (8/31)/Miss. State (9/14) |
| Long Field Goal..... | 47 | Cody Parkey vs. Washington State (8/31)/Miss. State (9/14) |
| Punts | 6 | Steven Clark at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Punting Avg..... | 48.0 | Steven Clark vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Long Punt..... | 54 | Steven Clark vs. Arkansas State (9/7)/at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Punts inside 20..... | 3 | Steven Clark vs. Washington State (8/31)/Florida Atlantic (10/27) |
| Long Punt Return..... | 70 | Chris Davis vs. Florida Atlantic (10/27) |
| Long Kickoff Return | 100 | Tre Mason vs. Washington State (8/31) |
| Tackles | 10 | Chris Davis vs. Arkansas State (9/7) |
| Sacks | 2 | Carl Lawson, Gabe Wright & Dee Ford vs. #24 Ole Miss (10/5) |
| | 2 | Dee Ford at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Tackles For Loss..... | 3.5 | Carl Lawson vs. #24 Ole Miss (10/5) |
| Interceptions | 2 | Robenson Therezie vs. Washington State (8/31) |

Auburn Individual Long Plays

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----|--|
| Rushing..... | 75 | Corey Grant vs. Washington State (8/31) |
| Passing | 76 | Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Receiving | 76 | Quan Bray vs. Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Field Goal..... | 47 | Cody Parkey vs. Washington State (8/31)/Miss. State (9/14) |
| Punt | 54 | Stephen Clark vs. Arkansas State (9/7)/at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Punt Return..... | 70 | Chris Davis vs. Florida Atlantic (10/27) |
| Kickoff Return | 100 | Tre Mason vs. Washington State (8/31) |
| Fumble Return..... | 11 | Jermaine Whitehead vs. Florida Atlantic (10/27) |
| Interception Return | 78 | Robenson Therezie vs. #24 Ole Miss (10/5) |

Opponent Team Superlatives

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----|--|
| Points Scored | 41 | at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Low..... | 3 | Western Carolina (10/12) |
| First Downs..... | 29 | at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Low..... | 6 | Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Rushing Plays..... | 44 | at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Low..... | 23 | Washington State (8/31) |
| Net Rushing Yards..... | 228 | at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Low..... | 66 | Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Passes Attempted..... | 65 | Washington State (8/31) |
| Low..... | 17 | Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Passes Completed..... | 35 | Washington State (8/31) |
| Low..... | 6 | Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Had Intercepted..... | 3 | Washington State (8/31) |
| Low..... | 0 | Arkansas State (9/7)/Mississippi State (9/14) |
| Net Passing Yards | 469 | at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Low..... | 107 | Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Total Offensive Plays..... | 89 | #24 Ole Miss (10/5) |
| Low..... | 48 | Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Total Net Offense..... | 602 | at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Low..... | 173 | Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Fumbles..... | 2 | Arkansas State (9/7)/at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Low..... | 0 | Wash. State (8/31)/#24 Ole Miss (10/5)/at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Fumbles Lost..... | 1 | Arkansas State (9/7)/at #6 LSU (9/21)/Florida Atlantic (10/27) |
| Low..... | 0 | Wash. State/Miss. State/#24 Ole Miss/W. Carolina/at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Penalties..... | 10 | at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Low..... | 3 | Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Penalty Yards..... | 85 | at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Low..... | 20 | Western Carolina (10/12) |

Opponent Individual Superlatives

| | | |
|---------------------------|------|---|
| Rushes | 25 | Jeremy Hill, at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Yards Rushing | 184 | Jeremy Hill, at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| TD Rushes | 3 | Jeremy Hill, at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Long Rush..... | 54 | Jeremy Hill, at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Pass attempts..... | 65 | Connor Halliday, Washington State (8/31) |
| Pass completions | 35 | Connor Halliday, Washington State (8/31) |
| Yards Passing..... | 454 | Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| TD Passes..... | 4 | Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Long Pass..... | 64 | Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Receptions..... | 11 | Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Yards Receiving..... | 287 | Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| TD Receptions..... | 4 | Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Long Reception..... | 64 | Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Field Goals..... | 3 | Brian Davis, Ark. State (9/7)/Andrew Ritter,#24 Ole Miss (10/5) |
| Long Field Goal..... | 49 | Richard Sigmon, Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Punts | 10 | Sean Kelly, Florida Atlantic (10/27) |
| Punting Avg..... | 54.8 | Drew Kaser, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Long Punt..... | 69 | Drew Kaser, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Punts inside 20..... | 3 | Jamie Keehn, at #6 LSU (9/21)/Clark Sechrest, Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Long Punt Return..... | 10 | Odell Beckham, at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Long Kickoff Return | 36 | J.D. McKissic, Arkansas State (9/7) |
| Tackles | 14 | Deone Bucannon, Washington State (8/31) |
| Sacks | 1 | Deontae Skinner, Mississippi State (9/14) |
| | 1 | Richie Brown, Mississippi State (9/14) |
| | 1 | A.J. Jefferson, Mississippi State (9/14) |
| | 1 | Jordan Allen, at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| | 1 | Toney Hurd Jr., at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| | 1 | Julien Obioha, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| | 1 | Robinson Eugene, Florida Atlantic (10/27) |
| Tackles For Loss..... | 1.0 | 6 Florida Atlantic players, 5 Ark. State players, 4 Wash. State players, 4 Miss. State players, 4 Ole Miss players, 3 LSU players, 2 Texas A&M players, 1 Western Carolina player |
| Interceptions | 2 | Nickoe Whitley, Mississippi State (9/14) |

Opponent Individual Long Plays

| | | |
|---------------------------|----|--|
| Rushing..... | 54 | Jeremy Hill, at #6 LSU (9/21) |
| Passing | 64 | Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Receiving | 64 | Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Field Goal..... | 49 | Richard Sigmon, Western Carolina (10/12) |
| Punt | 69 | Drew Kaser, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Kickoff Return | 35 | Trey Williams, at #7 Texas A&M (10/19) |
| Fumble Return..... | 24 | Denzel Nkemdiche, #24 Ole Miss (10/5) |
| Interception Return | 29 | Nickoe Whitley, Mississippi State (9/14) |



2013 PLAYS OF 20+ YARDS

Table with 5 columns: Yards, Type, Player(s), Opponent, Qtr. listing individual plays of 20+ yards.

PLAY BREAKDOWN

BY PLAY

Table showing breakdown by play type: Pass (23), Run (22), Kickoff Return (6), Interception Return (2), Punt Return (2).

BY GAME

Table showing breakdown by game/opponent: Western Carolina (12), Florida Atlantic (11), at Texas A&M (#7) (8), Arkansas State (6), Ole Miss (#24) (5), Washington State (5), Mississippi State (5), at LSU (#6) (3).

BY QUARTER

Table showing breakdown by quarter: 1st (18), 2nd (14), 3rd (11), 4th (12).

RUSHING

Table showing rushing breakdown by player: Tre Mason (4), Nick Marshall (4), Cameron Artis-Payne (4), Corey Grant (4), Ricardo Louis (2), Johnathan Ford (2), Chandler Shakespeare (1), Jonathan Wallace (1).

PASSING

Table showing passing breakdown by player: Nick Marshall (16), Jeremy Johnson (6), Jonathan Wallace (1).

RECEIVING

Table showing receiving breakdown by player: Sammie Coates (10), Tre Mason (2), Jay Prosch (2), Ricardo Louis (2), Trovon Reed (1), Marcus Davis (1), Quan Bray (1), C.J. Uzomah (1), Nick Marshall (1), Melvin Ray (1), Tony Stevens (1).

KICKOFF RETURN

Table showing kickoff return breakdown by player: Tre Mason (3), Quan Bray (3).

PUNT RETURN

Table showing punt return breakdown by player: Quan Bray (1), Chris Davis (1).

INTERCEPTION RETURN

Table showing interception return breakdown by player: Robenson Therezie (2).



LAST TIME...

An Auburn Team

Had 35 First Downs ... vs. Western Carolina, 2002 (37)
 Had 30 First Downs ... vs. Western Carolina, 2013 (30)
 Had 500 yards rushing ... vs. Western Carolina, 2013 (511)
 Had 400 yards rushing ... vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (422)
 Had 300 yards rushing ... vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (422)
 Had 300 yards rushing in back-to-back games ... at #7 Texas A&M (379); vs. FAU (422); 2013
 Had 300 yards rushing in three-straight games ... vs. Western Carolina (511); at #7 Texas A&M (379); vs. FAU (422); 2013
 Had 300 yards rushing in six consecutive games ... at Kentucky (311); vs. Arkansas (330); vs. LSU, (440); at Ole Miss (343); vs. Chattanooga (303); vs. Georgia (315), 2010
 Had 300 yards rushing in six consecutive SEC games ... vs. South Carolina (334); at Kentucky (311); vs. Arkansas (330); vs. LSU, (440); at Ole Miss (343); vs. Georgia (315), 2010
 Had 60 or more rushing attempts ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (60)
 Had 50 or more rushing attempts ... vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (59)
 Had six or more rushing TDs ... vs. Arkansas, 2010 (6)
 Had five or more rushing TDs ... vs. Western Carolina, 2013 (5)
 Had four or more rushing TDs ... vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (4)
 Had four or more rushing TDs in consecutive games ... at #7 Texas A&M (4) & vs. Florida Atlantic (4), 2013
 Had four or more rushing TDs in three-straight games ... vs. Western Carolina (5); at #7 Texas A&M (4); vs. FAU (4), 2013
 Had 350 or more yards passing... vs. South Carolina [SECCG], 2010 (351)
 Had 300 or more yards passing ... vs. Mississippi State, 2013 (339)
 Had 50 or more pass attempts ... vs. Mississippi State, 1997 (54)
 Had 30 or more pass completions ... vs. Arkansas, 1995 (34)
 Had five TDs passing ... vs. Ball State, 2009 (5)
 Had four TDs passing ... vs. Western Carolina, 2013 (4)
 Had three TDs passing ... vs. Western Carolina, 2013 (4)
 Had 700 or more yards total offense ... vs. Western Carolina, 2013 (712)
 Had 600 or more yards total offense ... vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (628)
 Had 500 or more yards total offense ... vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (628)
 Had 500 or more yards total offense in consecutive games ... at #7 Texas A&M (615); & vs. FAU (628), 2013
 Had 500 or more yards total offense in three-straight games ... vs. Western Carolina (712); at #7 Texas A&M (615); & vs. FAU (628), 2013
 Had 1300 or more yards total offense combined in consecutive games ... vs. Western Carolina (712) & at #7 Texas A&M (615), 2013
 Had 80 or more total plays ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (85)
 Had 90 or more total plays... at South Carolina, 2011 (92)
 Scored 70 or more points... vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2003 (73)
 Scored 60 or more points ... vs. Western Carolina, 2013 (62)
 Scored 50 or more points ... vs. Western Carolina, 2013 (62)
 Scored 40 or more points ... vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (45)
 Scored 40 or more points in three consecutive games ... vs. WCU (62); at No. 7 Texas A&M (45); vs. Florida Atlantic (45), 2013
 Had five or more fumbles ... vs. Southern Miss (5), 2008
 Did not commit a turnover ... vs. Alabama A&M, 2012
 Had 200-yard rusher and 100-yard receiver in a game ... vs. Syracuse, 2002 (Carnell Williams [202 rush] and Marcel Willis [113 receiving])
 Had 150-yard rusher and 150-yard receiver in a game ... at Arkansas, 2001 (Carnell Williams [177 rush] and Tim Carter [156 receiving])
 Had two 100-yard rushers and one 100-yard receiver in a game ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (Tre Mason [178 rush], Nick Marshall [100 rush], Sammie Coates [104 rec])
 Had 100-yard receiver and 100-yard rusher in a game ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (Tre Mason [178 rush], Nick Marshall [100 rush], Sammie Coates [104 rec])
 Had two 100-yard rushers in back-to-back games ... Cameron Artis-Payne (133) & Tre Mason (100) vs. Western Carolina & Tre Mason (178) and Nick Marshall (100) at #7 Texas A&M, 2013
 Had two 100-yard rushers in a game... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (Tre Mason [178] and Nick Marshall [100])
 Had two 150-yard rushers in a game... vs. Mississippi State, 2003 (Brandon Jacobs [182] and Carnell Williams [164])
 Had three 100-yard rushers in a game ... vs. Maryland, 1983 (Tommie Agee [219], Lionel James [115] and Bo Jackson [105])
 Had two 100-yard receivers in a game... vs. Tennessee-Chattanooga, 2010 (Terrell Zachery [148] and Darvin Adams [106])
 Had a 60-yard run and a 60-yard pass in a game ... vs. Alabama, 2009 (Terrell Zachery 67 rush, Chris Todd to Darvin Adams 72 pass)
 Had three players with 2 rushing TDs... vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2003 (Carnell Williams [2], Brandon Jacobs [2], Tre Smith [2])
 Had three players with 2 TDs... vs. Georgia, 2010 (Onterio McCalebb [3 rush],

Cam Newton [2 rush], Philip Lutzenkirchen [2 rec.]
 Had two players with seven or more catches in a game ... Courtney Taylor (7) & Silas Daniels vs. Alabama, 2003 (7)
 Had quarterback throw a pass to himself in a game ... Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi State, 2013 (37 yards)
 Had a player play on both offense and defense in same game ... Johnathan Ford vs. FAU, 2013 (4 rushes, 28 yds & 1 tackle, 1 PBU on defense)
 Scored a touchdown on offense, defense and special teams... vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2008 (2 offense [1 pass, 1 rush], 1 defense [fumble return], 1 special team [punt return])
 Scored on the first offensive play ... vs. Alabama, 2003 (Carnell Williams, 80 yard run)
 Returned a punt for a TD... vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2008 (Robert Dunn) [66 yards]
 Returned a kickoff for a TD... vs. Washington St., 2013 (Tre Mason) [100 yards]
 Returned opening kickoff for a TD... vs. Tennessee-Martin, 2008 (Tristan Davis) [95 yards]
 Returned three Interceptions for TDs... vs. LSU, 1994 (Ken Alvis, Fred Smith, Brian Robinson)
 Returned two Interceptions for TDs ... vs. LSU, 1994 (Ken Alvis, Fred Smith, Brian Robinson)
 Returned an Interception for a TD ... vs. #24 Ole Miss, 2013 (Robenson Theretzie) [78]
 Returned two fumbles for TDs ... vs. Vanderbilt, 2002 (Spencer Johnson, Karlos Dansby)
 Returned a fumble for a TD ... vs. New Mexico State, 2012 (Daren Bates) [62]
 Blocked a punt ... vs. Virginia [Chick-fil-A] 2011 (Garrett Harper, Angelo Blackson)
 Blocked two punts ... vs. Virginia [Chick-fil-A] 2011 (Garrett Harper, Angelo Blackson)
 Blocked three punts ... vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2003 (3 - Justin Fetsko [2], Donnay Young)
 Returned a blocked punt for a TD ... vs. Florida, 2006 (Tre Smith)
 Blocked a field goal ... vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2012 (Angelo Blackson, Corey Lemonier)
 Returned a blocked field goal for a TD ... vs. Kentucky, 2009 (Neiko Thorpe) [69]
 Blocked two field goals in a game ... vs. ULM, 2012 (Angelo Blackson, Corey Lemonier)
 Blocked a PAT attempt ... at South Carolina, 2010 (Corey Lemonier)
 Blocked two PAT attempt ... vs. LSU, 1998 (Charles Dorsey, 2)
 Missed a kicking PAT ... vs. Tennessee-Chattanooga, 2010 (Wes Byrum)
 Had a punt blocked ... at Mississippi State, 2009 (Clinton Durst)
 Had a field goal blocked ... at Mississippi State, 2010 (Wes Byrum)
 Had a successful on-side kick ... at Ole Miss, 2012 (Cody Parkey)
 Was held scoreless ... at Alabama, 2012 (0-49)
 Was held scoreless at Jordan-Hare Stadium ... vs. Georgia, 2012 (0-38)
 Held an opponent scoreless ... vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2008 (34-0)
 Held an opponent scoreless at Jordan-Hare Stadium ... vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2008 (34-0)
 Held an opponent to five or less first downs ... vs. Ball State, 2001 (5)
 Held an opponent to 10 or less first downs ... vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (10)
 Intercepted five or more passes ... vs. Northwestern [Outback], 2009 (5)
 Intercepted four or more passes ... vs. Northwestern [Outback], 2009 (5)
 Intercepted three or more passes ... vs. Washington State, 2013 (3)
 Allowed an opponent 600 or more yards total offense and Auburn still won ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (602)
 Held an opponent to 300 or less yards total offense ... vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (247)
 Held an opponent to 200 or less yards total offense ... vs. Western Carolina, 2013 (173)
 Held an opponent to 150 or less yards total offense ... at Mississippi State, 2008 (116)
 Held an opponent to 100 or less yards total offense ... vs. Ball State, 2001 (92)
 Held an opponent to 100 or less yards rushing ... vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (97)
 Held an opponent to 50 or less yards rushing ... vs. Alabama A&M, 2012 (22)
 Held an opponent to negative yards rushing ... vs. Florida, 2001 (-36)
 Held an opponent to 100 or less yards passing ... vs. Kentucky, 2009 (75)
 Held an opponent without a touchdown ... vs. Western Carolina, 2013
 Scored a safety... vs. Alabama A&M, 2012 (Team)
 Scored on a fake field goal... vs. Vanderbilt, 2000 (Duval pass to Diamond)
 Scored an offensive two-point conversion ... vs. Mississippi State, 2013 (Brandon Fulse pass from Ryan White)
 Scored two or more offensive two-point conversions ... vs. Florida, 2002 [2]
 Scored a defensive two-point conversion ... vs. Ole Miss, 2009 (Demond Washington)
 Had 10 or more penalties ... vs. Alabama A&M, 2012 (11)
 Had 1 or fewer penalty ... vs. Mississippi State, 2013 (1)
 Had 100 or more penalty yards... at Arkansas, 2011 (105)
 Had 5 or fewer penalty yards ... vs. Mississippi State, 2013 (5)
 Had 35 minutes time of possession... vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (35:35)
 Was involved in a game that ended in a tie... vs. Georgia, 1994 (23-23)



LAST TIME...

Was involved in an overtime game... vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2012 (31-28 win)
Won a game without scoring an offensive touchdown ... at Mississippi State, 2008 (3-2)
Won a game without a rushing touchdown ... vs. Mississippi State, 2013

An Auburn Player

Rushed 40 times in a game ... Michael Dyer at South Carolina, 2011 (41)
Rushed 35 times in a game ... Michael Dyer at South Carolina, 2011 (41)
Rushed 30 times in a game ... Michael Dyer vs. Samford, 2011 (30)
Rushed for 200 yards in a game ... Cam Newton vs. LSU, 2010 (217)
Rushed for 150 yards in a game ... Tre Mason at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (178)
Rushed for 100 yards in a game ... Tre Mason (178) & Nick Marshall (100) at #7 Texas A&M, 2013
Quarterback rushed for 100 yards in a game ... Nick Marshall at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (100)
Quarterback rushed for 100 yards in back-to-back SEC games ... Nick Marshall vs. #24 Ole Miss (140) and at #7 Texas A&M (100), 2013
Rushed for 100 yards in five consecutive games ... Kenny Irons vs. Alabama (103), at Georgia (179), at Kentucky (103), vs. Ole Miss (101), at LSU (218), 2005
Rushed for 100 yards in four consecutive games ... Kenny Irons vs. Alabama (103), at Georgia (179), at Kentucky (103), vs. Ole Miss (101), 2005
Rushed for 100 yards in three consecutive games ... Cam Newton at Kentucky (198), vs. Arkansas (188), vs. LSU (217), 2010
Rushed for 100 yards in consecutive games ... Tre Mason vs. Western Carolina (100) and at #7 Texas A&M (178), 2013
Rushed for 150 yards in three consecutive games ... Cam Newton at Kentucky (198), vs. Arkansas (188), vs. LSU (217), 2010
Rushed for 150 yards in consecutive games ... Michael Dyer vs. Mississippi State (150), at Clemson (151), 2011
Rushed for 4 or more TDs in a game ... Cam Newton at Kentucky, 2010 (4)
Rushed for 3 or more TDs in a game ... Onterio McCalebb vs. Georgia, 2010 (3)
Rushed for 2 or more TDs in a game ... Nick Marshall at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (2)
2 Players Rushed for 2 or more TDs in a game ... Onterio McCalebb and Tre Mason vs. Alabama A&M, 2012 (2)
QB Rushed for 2 or more TDs in a game ... Nick Marshall at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (2)
QB Rushed for 2 or more TDs in back-to-back SEC games ... Nick Marshall vs. #24 Ole Miss (2) and at #7 Texas A&M (2), 2013
Rushed for 2 or more TDs in four consecutive games ... Carnell Williams vs. Western Carolina (2), vs. Vanderbilt (2), at Mississippi State (2), vs. Syracuse (2), 2002
Rushed for 2 or more TDs in three consecutive games ... Michael Dyer vs. Utah State (2), vs. Mississippi State (2), at Clemson (2), 2011
Rushed for a TD in five consecutive games ... Tre Mason at No. 6 LSU (2); vs. No. 24 Ole Miss (1); vs. WCU (2); at No. 7 Texas A&M (1); vs. Florida Atlantic (1), 2013
Passed for 400 yards in a game ... Ben Leard at Georgia, 1999 (416)
Passed for 300 yards in a game ... Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi State, 2013 (339)
Attempted 50 passes in a game ... Dameyune Craig vs. Mississippi State, 1997 (54)
Attempted 40 passes in a game ... Kodi Burns at Ole Miss, 2008 (43)
Threw five TDs in a game ... Chris Todd vs. Ball State, 2009 (5)
Threw four TDs in a game ... Jeremy Johnson vs. Western Carolina, 2013 (4)
Threw three TDs in a game ... Jeremy Johnson vs. Western Carolina, 2013 (4)
Threw four TDs or more in consecutive games ... Chris Todd vs. West Virginia (4), vs. Ball State (5), 2009
Threw two TDs or more in five consecutive games ... Cam Newton at Ole Miss (2), vs. Chattanooga (4), vs. Georgia (2), at Alabama (3), vs. South Carolina (4), 2010
Had 400 yards total offense in a game ... Cam Newton South Carolina [SECCG], 2010 (408)
Had 300 yards total offense in a game ... Nick Marshall at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (336)
Accounted for four or more TDs in a game... Nick Marshall at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (4 -- 2 pass, 2 rush)
Freshman Accounted for four or more TDs in a game... Jeremy Johnson vs. Western Carolina, 2013 (4)
Accounted for three or more TDs in a game... Nick Marshall at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (4 -- 2 pass, 2 rush)
Accounted for three or more TDs in four consecutive game... Cam Newton vs. Chattanooga (5), vs. Georgia (4), at Alabama (4), vs. South Carolina (6), 2010
Caught 15 passes in a game... Willie Gosha vs. Arkansas, 1995 (17)
Caught 10 or more passes in a game... Darvin Adams vs. Northwestern [Outback], 2009 (12)
Caught seven or more passes in a game... Emory Blake vs. Arkansas, 2012 (10)
Had 200 or more yards receiving in a game... Darvin Adams vs. South Carolina [SECCG], 2010 (217)
Had 150 or more yards receiving in a game... Darvin Adams vs. South Carolina [SECCG], 2010 (217)
Had 100 or more yards receiving in a game... Sammie Coates vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (113)
Had 100 yards receiving in consecutive games... Sammie Coates at No. 7 Texas A&M (104) & vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (113)
Caught four or more TD passes in a game ... Alexander Wright vs. Pacific, 1989 (4)
Caught three or more TD passes in a game ... Darvin Adams vs. Furman, 2009 (3)

Caught two or more TD passes in a game ... Sammie Coates vs. FAU, 2013 (2)
Caught a TD pass in consecutive games ... Sammie Coates at #7 Texas A&M & vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013
Caught a TD pass in three consecutive games... Philip Lutzenkirchen vs. Ole Miss, at Georgia, vs. Samford, 2011
Caught a TD pass in four consecutive games ... Emory Blake vs. Florida Atlantic, vs. Utah State, vs. Mississippi State, at Clemson, 2011
Caught a TD pass in five consecutive games ... Emory Blake vs. Oregon [BCSNCG], vs. Utah State, vs. Mississippi State, at Clemson, vs. Florida Atlantic, 2010/11
Caught a TD pass in six consecutive games ... Emory Blake vs. South Carolina [SECCG], vs. Oregon [BCSNCG], vs. Utah State, vs. Mississippi State, at Clemson, vs. Florida Atlantic, 2010/11
Caught a TD pass in seven consecutive games ... Emory Blake at Alabama; vs. South Carolina [SECCG], vs. Oregon [BCSNCG], vs. Utah State, vs. Mississippi State, at Clemson, vs. Florida Atlantic, 2010/11
Caught a TD pass on his first career catch ... Marcus Davis vs. Arkansas State, 2013 (18)
Quarterback caught a TD pass ... Kiehl Frazier from Quan Bray vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2012
Quarterback threw a pass to himself ... Nick Marshall vs. Mississippi State, 2013 (37 yards)
Running back caught two or more TD passes in a game ... Mario Fannin vs. Arkansas St., 2010 (2)
Running back caught a TD pass in consecutive games ... Mario Fannin vs. West Virginia, Ball State, 2009
Tight end caught two or more TD passes in a game ... P. Lutzenkirchen vs. Ole Miss, 2011 (2)
Tight end caught a TD pass in consecutive games ... Philip Lutzenkirchen at Georgia, vs. Samford, 2011
Tight end caught a TD pass in three consecutive games ... Philip Lutzenkirchen vs. Ole Miss, at Georgia, vs. Samford, 2011
Scored 15 or more points kicking ... Wes Byrum at Ole Miss, 2010 (15)
Scored 10 or more points kicking ... Cody Parkey vs. Mississippi State, 2013 (10)
Kicked five or more field goals in a game ... Jaret Holmes vs. UAB, 1996 (5)
Kicked four or more field goals in a game ... Cody Parkey vs. Clemson, 2012 (4)
Had 150 kickoff return yards in a game ... Tre Mason vs. Utah State, 2011 (176)
Had 100 punt return yards in a game ... Robert Dunn vs. Southern Miss, 2008 (103)
Scored four or more TDs ... Cam Newton at Kentucky, 2010 (4 rush)
Scored three or more TDs ... Cam Newton vs. Arkansas, 2010 (3 rush)
Scored a rushing and receiving TD in a game ... Onterio McCalebb vs. Virginia [Chick-fil-A], 2012
Had an 80-yard run ... Tre Mason vs. Alabama A&M, 2012 (86)
Had a 70-yard run ... Corey Grant vs. Washington State, 2013 (75)
Had a 60-yard run ... Corey Grant vs. Washington State, 2013 (75)
Completed an 80-yard pass ... Cam Newton to Terrell Zachery vs. Tennessee-Chattanooga, 2010 (80)
Completed a 70-yard pass ... Nick Marshall to Quan Bray vs. Mississippi State, 2013 (76)
Completed a 60-yard pass ... Jeremy Johnson to Sammie Coates vs. FAU, 2013 (67)
Kicked a field goal of 50 or more yards. ... Wes Byrum vs. Southern Miss, 2008 (52)
Kicked a field goal of 50 or more yards in consecutive games ... John Vaughn, 2006; at Mississippi State (55), vs. Washington State (52)
Kicked two field goals of 50+ yards in a game ... Win Lyle vs. Tennessee, 1987 (55, 52)
Had a 70-yard punt ... Kody Bliss vs. Tulane, 2006 (71)
Had a 60-yard punt ... Ryan Shoemaker vs. New Mexico State, 2007 (67)
Had two punts of 50+ yards in a game ... Steven Clark at Ole Miss, 2012 (53, 52)
Had four or more punts inside the 20 in a game ... Steven Clark at Arkansas, 2011 (6)
Blocked a field goal in a game... Blackson and Lemonier vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2012
Blocked two field goals in a game... Alton Moore at Georgia, 2001
Blocked a PAT attempt ... Corey Lemonier at South Carolina, 2011
Blocked two PAT attempts ... Charles Dorsey vs. LSU, 1998 (2)
Blocked a punt in a game... Garrett Harper/Angelo Blackson vs. Virginia [Chick-fil-A], 2011
Blocked two punts in a game... Justin Fetsko vs. Louisiana-Monroe, 2003 (2)
Had 15 or more tackles in a game... Daren Bates at Ole Miss, 2012 (16)
Intercepted three or more passes in a game... Junior Rosegreen at Tennessee, 2004 (4)
Intercepted two or more passes in a game... Robenson Therzie vs. Washington State, 2013 (2)
Intercepted a pass in consecutive games... Jerraud Powers, 2007; at Georgia; vs. Alabama, 2007
Intercepted a pass in three consecutive games... Jerraud Powers, 2007; vs. Tennessee Tech, at Georgia; vs. Alabama
Recovered two fumbles in a game... Eltoro Freeman at Georgia, 2011 (2)
Forced two fumbles in a game... Corey Lemonier at Georgia, 2011 (2)
Forced and recovered a fumble... Cassanova McKinzy at Vanderbilt, 2012
Intercepted a pass and had a fumble recovery in a game ... Nick Fairley at Mississippi State, 2010
Had a player play on both offense and defense in the same game ... Johnathan Ford vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (4 rushes, 28 yds & 1 tackle, 1 PBU on defense)

SEC Champions:

1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010

SEC West Champions:

1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES**LAST TIME...****An Auburn Opponent**

Scored 50 or more points ... Texas A&M, 2012 (63)
Scored 40 or more points ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (41)
 Had 350 or more yards rushing ... Texas A&M, 2012 (352)
 Had 300 or more yards rushing ... Texas A&M, 2012 (352)
 Had 250 or more yards rushing ... Alabama, 2012 (267)
 Had 50 or more rushing attempts ... Clemson, 2012 (52)
 Had five or more rushing TDs ... Texas A&M, 2012 (6)
 Had 500 yards passing ... Northwestern [Outback], 2009 (532)
Had 400 yards passing ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (469)
Had 350 yards passing ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (469)
Had 300 yards passing ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (469)
Had 60 or more pass attempts ... Washington State, 2013 (65)
Had 50 or more pass attempts ... #24 Ole Miss, 2013 (50)
Had 40 or more pass attempts ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (42)
Had 30 or more pass completions ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (30)
Had 25 or more pass completions ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (30)
Had four or more TDs passing ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (4)
Had three or more TDs passing ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (4)
 Had five passes intercepted ... Northwestern [Outback], 2009 (5)
 Had four passes intercepted ... Northwestern [Outback], 2009 (5)
Had 600 yards total offense ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (602)
Had 500 yards total offense ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (602)
Had 400 yards total offense ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (602)
 Had five or more fumbles ... South Carolina, 2005 (5)
 Lost four or more fumbles ... Mississippi State, 2002 (4)
 Had four or more turnovers ... Louisiana-Monroe, 2010 (3 fum/1 int)
 Returned a punt for a TD ... LSU, 2005 (Skyler Green, 66)
 Returned a kickoff for a TD ... Chattanooga, 2010 (Brian Sutherland, 98)
 Returned an interception for a TD ... Alabama, 2011 (DeMarcus Milliner, 35)
 Returned a fumble for a TD ... Ole Miss, 2012 (C.M. Johnson, 2)
 Returned a blocked punt for a TD ... Mississippi State, 2009 (Robert Elliott, 10)
 Blocked an Auburn punt ... Mississippi State, 2009
 Blocked an Auburn field goal ... Mississippi State, 2010 (Fletcher Cox)
 Had a successful on-side kick ... Ole Miss, 2010 (Andrew Ritter/Fon Ingram)
 Held Auburn to 300 yards total offense ... Alabama, 2012 (163)
 Held Auburn to 200 yards total offense ... Alabama, 2012 (163)
 Held Auburn to 150 yards total offense ... Alabama, 2011 (140)
 Held Auburn below 100 yards rushing ... Alabama, 2013 (92)
 Held Auburn below 50 yards rushing ... Arkansas, 2012 (40)
 Held Auburn to negative yards rushing ... Tennessee, 1997 (-15)
Held Auburn below 100 yards passing ... #24 Ole Miss, 2013 (93)
 Held Auburn to 10 or fewer first downs ... Alabama, 2012 (7)
 Had 10 or more penalties ... Mississippi State, 2011 (10)
 Had 100 or more yards in penalties ... Arkansas, 2007 (100)
 Had two 100-yard rushers in a game ... Georgia, 2012 (Todd Gurley, 116; Keith Marshall, 105)
 Had two 100-yard receivers in a game ... Northwestern [Outback], 2009 (Andrew Brewer, 133; Drake Dunsmore, 120)
Had a 200-yard receiver in a game ... at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (Mike Evans, 11 receptions for 287 yards, 4 TDs)
Had a 100-yard rusher and a 100-yard receiver ... at #6 LSU, 2013 (Jeremy Hill, 184 rush; Jarvis Landry, 118 rec.)
 Had a 100-yard rusher and two 100-yard receivers ... Tulane, 2006 (Matt Forte, 117 rush; Preston Brown, 139 rec.; Damarcus Davis, 126 rec.)
Did Not Have a Turnover ... Mississippi State, 2013
 Scored a safety ... LSU, 2012
 Scored a two-point conversion ... Florida Atlantic, 2011 (Graham Wilbert to Nexon Dorvilus)
 Had 35 minutes time of possession ... Georgia, 2011 (40:55)

An Opposing Player

Rushed for 200 yards in a game ... Andre Ellington, Clemson, 2012 (228)
Rushed for 150 yards in a game ... Jeremy Hill, at #6 LSU, 2013 (184)
Rushed for 100 yards in a game ... Jeremy Hill, at #6 LSU, 2013 (184)
 Passed for 500 yards in a game ... Mike Kafka, Northwestern [Outback], 2009 (532)
Passed for 400 yards in a game ... Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (454)
Passed for 350 yards in a game ... Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (454)
Passed for 300 yards in a game ... Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (454)
 Attempted 70 passes in a game ... Mike Kafka, Northwestern [Outback], 2009 (78)
Attempted 60 passes in a game ... Connor Halliday, Washington State, 2013 (65)
Attempted 50 passes in a game ... Connor Halliday, Washington State, 2013 (65)
Attempted 40 passes in a game ... Bo Wallace, #24 Ole Miss, 2013 (48)
 Completed 40 passes in a game ... Mike Kafka, Northwestern [Outback], 2009 (47)
Completed 25 passes in a game ... Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (28)
Threw three or more TD passes in a game ... Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (4)
Had 500 yards total offense ... Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (502)
Had 400 yards total offense ... Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (502)
Had 350 yards total offense ... Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (502)
Accounted for 5 or more TDs ... Johnny Manziel, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (5)
Accounted for 5 or more TDs in back-to-back seasons ... Johnny Manziel, #22 Texas A&M, 2012 (5), and at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (5)
 Threw, Ran and Caught a TD in a game ... Bo Wallace, Ole Miss, 2012 (2 rush, 1 pass, 1 rec.)
Caught 10 or more passes ... Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (11)
Caught seven or more passes ... Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (11)
 Three or more players caught seven or more passes ... Sammy Watkins (10), DeAndre Hopkins (7), Dwayne Allen (7), Clemson, 2011
Had 200 yards receiving ... Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (287)
Had 100 yards receiving ... Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (287)
Caught four or more TD passes ... Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (4)
 Caught three or more TD passes ... Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (4)
Caught two or more TD passes ... Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (4)
Scored four TDs ... Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (4)
Scored three TDs ... Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (4)
 Had a 90-yard run ... Joe Adams, Arkansas, 2011 (92 [TD])
 Had an 80-yard run ... Jeff Scott, Ole Miss, 2010 (83) [TD]
 Had a 70-yard run ... Jeff Scott, Ole Miss, 2010 (83) [TD]
 Had a 60-yard run ... Keith Marshall, Georgia, 2012 (62)
 Completed an 80-yard pass ... Darren Thomas to Jeff Maehl, Oregon [BCSNCG], 2010 (81)
 Completed a 70-yard pass ... Darren Thomas to Jeff Maehl, Oregon [BCSNCG], 2010 (81)
Completed a 60-yard pass ... Johnny Manziel to Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (64)
Completed a 50-yard pass ... Johnny Manziel to Mike Evans, at #7 Texas A&M, 2013 (64)
 Kicked a 50-yard field goal ... Steve Lindsey, Ole Miss, 1997 (52)
 Had a 70-yard punt ... Blake McAdams, Mississippi State, 2007 (73)
Had a 60-yard punt ... Sean Kelly, vs. Florida Atlantic, 2013 (63)
 Made four or more FGs ... Chandler Catanzaro, Clemson, 2012 (4)
Made three or more FGs ... Andrew Ritter, #24 Ole Miss, 2013 (3)

Both Teams

Had a player return an interception for a touchdown ... Mississippi State, 2011 [AU Demetruce McNeal 43 yds; MSU Johnathan Banks 27 yds]
Combined for 1,200 yards of total offense ... Auburn (615) at #7 Texas A&M (602), 2013 (1,217)
Combined for 1,100 yards of total offense ... Auburn (615) at #7 Texas A&M (602), 2013 (1,217)
Combined for 1,000 yards of total offense ... Auburn (615) at #7 Texas A&M (602), 2013 (1,217)
Had both a 100-yard rusher and a 100-yard receiver ... at #6 LSU, 2013 [AU Tre Mason 132 rushing yds & Sammie Coates 139 receiving yds; LSU Jeremy Hill 184 rushing yds & Jarvis Landry 118 receiving yds]

Items in BOLD set during 2013 season



CAREER STATS UPDATE

Field Goal Percentage (Min. 10 made)

| Player | Seasons | FGM | FGA | Pct |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
| 1. Scott Etheridge | 1992-93 | 34 | 43 | .791 |
| 2. Matt Hawkins | 1994-95 | 26 | 33 | .788 |
| 3. Win Lyle | 1987-89 | 45 | 59 | .763 |
| 4. Cody Parkey | 2010-present | 34 | 45 | .755 |
| 5. Wes Byrum | 2007-10 | 60 | 80 | .750 |
| 6. Jaret Holmes | 1996-97 | 27 | 37 | .730 |
| 7. John Vaughn | 2003-06 | 50 | 69 | .725 |
| 8. Ed Dyas | 1958-60 | 17 | 24 | .708 |
| 9. Gardner Jett | 1970-72 | 23 | 34 | .676 |
| Jim Von Wyl | 1990-91 | 32 | 48 | .667 |
| Robert McGinty | 1984 | 12 | 18 | .667 |

Field Goals Made

| Player | Seasons | Pct | FGA | FGM |
|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. Wes Byrum | 2007-10 | .750 | 80 | 60 |
| 2. John Vaughn | 2003-06 | .725 | 69 | 50 |
| 3. Damon Duval | 1999-02 | .608 | 74 | 45 |
| Win Lyle | 1987-89 | .763 | 59 | 45 |
| 5. Al Del Greco | 1980-83 | .609 | 69 | 42 |
| 6. Jorge Portela | 1977-79 | .613 | 62 | 38 |
| 7. Scott Etheridge | 1992-93 | .791 | 43 | 34 |
| Cody Parkey | 2010-present | .755 | 45 | 34 |
| 9. Jim Von Wyl | 1990-91 | .667 | 48 | 32 |
| 10. John Riley | 1967-69 | .492 | 63 | 31 |
| 11. Jaret Holmes | 1996-97 | .730 | 37 | 27 |

Most Points Kicking

| Player | Seasons | FG | PAT | Pts |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| 1. Wes Byrum | 2007-10 | 60 | 183 | 363 |
| 2. John Vaughn | 2003-06 | 50 | 162 | 312 |
| 3. Damon Duval | 1999-02 | 45 | 125 | 260 |
| 4. Al Del Greco | 1980-83 | 42 | 110 | 236 |
| 5. Win Lyle | 1987-89 | 45 | 95 | 230 |
| 6. Cody Parkey | 2010-present | 34 | 104 | 206 |
| 7. Jorge Portela | 1977-79 | 38 | 74 | 188 |
| 8. John Riley | 1967-69 | 31 | 80 | 173 |
| 9. Scott Etheridge | 1992-93 | 34 | 65 | 167 |
| Gardner Jett | 1970-72 | 23 | 98 | 167 |
| 11. Jaret Holmes | 1996-97 | 27 | 79 | 160 |
| Matt Hawkins | 1994-95 | 26 | 82 | 160 |

PATs Made

| Player | Seasons | Pct | Att | Made |
|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| 1. Wes Byrum | 2007-10 | .984 | 186 | 183 |
| 2. John Vaughn | 2003-06 | .994 | 163 | 162 |
| 3. Damon Duval | 1999-02 | 1.000 | 125 | 125 |
| 4. Al Del Greco | 1980-83 | .991 | 111 | 110 |
| 5. Cody Parkey | 2010-present | .990 | 105 | 104 |
| 6. Gardner Jett | 1970-72 | .942 | 104 | 98 |
| 7. Win Lyle | 1987-89 | .990 | 96 | 95 |
| 8. Matt Hawkins | 1994-95 | .932 | 88 | 82 |
| 9. John Riley | 1967-69 | .860 | 93 | 80 |
| 10. Jaret Holmes | 1996-97 | .963 | 82 | 79 |
| 11. Jorge Portela | 1977-79 | .949 | 78 | 74 |

PATs Attempted

| Player | Seasons | Made | Pct | Att |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| 1. Wes Byrum | 2007-10 | 183 | .984 | 186 |
| 2. John Vaughn | 2003-06 | 162 | .994 | 163 |
| 3. Damon Duval | 1999-02 | 125 | 1.000 | 125 |
| 4. Al Del Greco | 1980-83 | 110 | .991 | 111 |
| 5. Cody Parkey | 2010-present | 104 | .990 | 105 |
| 6. Gardner Jett | 1970-72 | 98 | .942 | 104 |
| 7. Win Lyle | 1987-89 | 95 | .990 | 96 |
| 8. John Riley | 1967-69 | 80 | .860 | 93 |
| 9. Matt Hawkins | 1994-95 | 82 | .932 | 88 |
| 10. Jaret Holmes | 1996-97 | 79 | .963 | 82 |
| 11. Jorge Portela | 1977-79 | 74 | .949 | 78 |

PAT Percentage (Min. 30 made)

| Player | Seasons | Made | Att | Pct |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1. Damon Duval | 1999-02 | 125 | 125 | 1.000 |
| Scott Etheridge | 1992-93 | 65 | 65 | 1.000 |
| 3. John Vaughn | 2003-06 | 162 | 163 | .994 |
| 4. Al Del Greco | 1980-83 | 110 | 111 | .991 |
| 5. Cody Parkey | 2010-present | 104 | 105 | .990 |
| Win Lyle | 1987-89 | 95 | 96 | .990 |
| 7. Wes Byrum | 2007-10 | 183 | 186 | .984 |
| Chris Knapp | 1985-86 | 62 | 63 | .984 |
| 9. Neil O'Donoghue | 1975-76 | 32 | 33 | .970 |
| 10. Robert McGinty | 1984 | 31 | 32 | .969 |

Punts

| Player | Seasons | Yards | Avg | No |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| 1. Lewis Colbert | 1982-85 | 10179 | 41.7 | 244 |
| 2. Damon Duval | 1999-02 | 9842 | 43.4 | 227 |
| 3. Kody Bliss | 2003-06 | 8861 | 43.9 | 202 |
| 4. Steven Clark | 2010-present | 7243 | 40.2 | 180 |
| Skip Johnston | 1977-79 | 7220 | 42.0 | 172 |
| 6. Tommy Lunceford | 1965-67 | 7017 | 41.0 | 171 |
| 7. Terry Daniel | 1992-94 | 7522 | 44.5 | 169 |
| 8. Jon Kilgore | 1962-64 | 6631 | 40.1 | 163 |
| 9. David Beverly | 1970-72 | 6290 | 39.8 | 158 |
| 10. Brian Shulman | 1986-88 | 6580 | 41.9 | 157 |
| 11. Clyde Baumgartner | 1974-76 | 6086 | 39.8 | 153 |

Punting Yards

| Player | Seasons | No | Avg | Yards |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1. Lewis Colbert | 1982-85 | 244 | 41.7 | 10179 |
| 2. Damon Duval | 1999-02 | 227 | 43.4 | 9842 |
| 3. Kody Bliss | 2003-06 | 202 | 43.9 | 8861 |
| 4. Terry Daniel | 1992-94 | 169 | 44.5 | 7522 |
| 5. Steven Clark | 2010-present | 180 | 40.2 | 7243 |
| 6. Skip Johnston | 1977-79 | 172 | 42.0 | 7220 |
| 7. Tommy Lunceford | 1965-67 | 171 | 41.0 | 7017 |
| 8. Jon Kilgore | 1962-64 | 163 | 40.1 | 6631 |
| 9. Brian Shulman | 1986-88 | 157 | 41.9 | 6580 |
| 10. David Beverly | 1970-72 | 158 | 39.8 | 6290 |
| 11. Clyde Baumgartner | 1974-76 | 153 | 39.8 | 6086 |



CAREER STATS UPDATE

Punting Average (Min. 50 punts)

| Player | Seasons | No | Yards | Avg |
|--------------------|--------------|-----|-------|-------|
| 1. Terry Daniel | 1992-94 | 169 | 7522 | 44.51 |
| 2. Kody Bliss | 2003-06 | 202 | 8861 | 43.87 |
| 3. Damon Duval | 1999-02 | 227 | 9842 | 43.36 |
| 4. Jaret Holmes | 1996-97 | 110 | 4676 | 42.51 |
| 5. Skip Johnston | 1977-79 | 172 | 7220 | 41.98 |
| 6. Brian Shulman | 1986-88 | 157 | 6580 | 41.91 |
| 7. Lewis Colbert | 1982-85 | 244 | 10179 | 41.72 |
| 8. Clinton Durst | 2008-09 | 134 | 5559 | 41.49 |
| 9. Tommy Lunceford | 1965-67 | 171 | 7017 | 41.04 |
| 10. Alan Bollinger | 1980-81 | 121 | 4937 | 40.80 |
| Steven Clark | 2010-present | 180 | 7243 | 40.23 |

Rushing Yardage

| Player | Seasons | Att | Avg | Yards |
|-----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-------|
| 1. Bo Jackson | 1982-85 | 650 | 6.62 | 4303 |
| 2. Carnell Williams | 2001-04 | 741 | 5.17 | 3831 |
| 3. James Brooks | 1977-80 | 621 | 5.67 | 3523 |
| 4. Joe Cribbs | 1976-79 | 657 | 5.13 | 3368 |
| 5. Ben Tate | 2006-09 | 678 | 4.90 | 3321 |
| 6. Stephen Davis | 1993-95 | 488 | 5.76 | 2811 |
| 7. Brent Fullwood | 1983-86 | 390 | 7.15 | 2789 |
| 8. Ronnie Brown | 2000-04 | 513 | 5.28 | 2707 |
| 9. Onterio McCalebb | 2009-12 | 406 | 6.37 | 2586 |
| 10. Stacy Danley | 1987-90 | 526 | 4.61 | 2427 |
| 11. Michael Dyer | 2010-11 | 424 | 5.51 | 2335 |
| 12. James Joseph | 1986-90 | 452 | 5.17 | 2264 |
| 13. Kenny Irons | 2005-06 | 454 | 4.81 | 2186 |
| 14. James Bostic | 1991-93 | 396 | 5.26 | 2084 |
| 15. Lionel James | 1980-83 | 348 | 6.14 | 2068 |
| 16. Secdrick McIntyre | 1973-76 | 462 | 4.31 | 1992 |
| 17. Tre Mason | 2011-present | 328 | 5.84 | 1916 |
| 18. Fob James | 1952-55 | 317 | 6.03 | 1913 |
| 19. Phil Gargis | 1973-76 | 456 | 4.13 | 1884 |
| 20. Tommie Agee | 1983-86 | 356 | 4.87 | 1735 |
| 21. Jimmy Sidle | 1962-64 | 326 | 5.22 | 1703 |
| 22. Brad Lester | 2004-08 | 371 | 4.55 | 1689 |
| 23. Joe Childress | 1953-55 | 321 | 5.19 | 1667 |
| 24. Curtis Kuykendall | 1944-45 | 217 | 7.46 | 1619 |
| 25. Rudi Johnson | 2000 | 324 | 4.84 | 1567 |
| 26. Terry Henley | 1970-72 | 343 | 4.47 | 1534 |
| 27. Tommy Lorino | 1956-58 | 227 | 6.55 | 1486 |
| 28. Cam Newton | 2010 | 264 | 5.58 | 1473 |
| 29. Monk Gafford | 1940-42 | 221 | 6.40 | 1414 |
| 30. Mario Fannin | 2007-10 | 233 | 5.86 | 1366 |
| 31. Mitzi Jackson | 1973-75 | 243 | 5.65 | 1373 |
| 32. William Andrews | 1976-78 | 267 | 5.04 | 1347 |
| 33. Ed Dyas | 1958-60 | 261 | 4.97 | 1298 |
| 34. Fred Beasley | 1994-97 | 282 | 4.40 | 1241 |
| 35. Tom Bryan | 1964-66 | 265 | 4.32 | 1144 |

Total Touchdowns Scored

| Player | Seasons | Rush/Rec/KR/PR | Tot |
|---------------------|---------|----------------|-----|
| 1. Carnell Williams | 2001-04 | 45/1/0/0 | 46 |
| 2. Bo Jackson | 1982-85 | 43/2/0/0 | 45 |
| 3. Joe Cribbs | 1976-79 | 34/1/0/0 | 35 |
| 4. Stephen Davis | 1993-95 | 30/4/0/0 | 34 |
| 5. Terry Beasley | 1969-71 | 1/29/0/0 | 30 |
| James Brooks | 1977-80 | 24/5/1/0 | 30 |
| Ronnie Brown | 2001-04 | 28/2/0/0 | 30 |
| 8. Onterio McCalebb | 2009-12 | 24/3/2/0 | 29 |
| 9. Brent Fullwood | 1983-86 | 24/0/1/0 | 25 |
| 10. Ben Tate | 2006-09 | 24/0/0/0 | 24 |
| -- Tre Mason | 2011- | 17/0/2/0 | 19 |

Kickoff Returns

| Player | Seasons | Avg | Yards | Ret |
|----------------------|--------------|------|-------|-----|
| 1. Thomas Bailey | 1991-94 | 20.5 | 1520 | 74 |
| 2. James Brooks | 1977-80 | 25.4 | 1726 | 68 |
| 3. Demond Washington | 2009-10 | 26.0 | 1614 | 62 |
| 4. Tristan Davis | 2005-08 | 26.5 | 1455 | 55 |
| 5. Onterio McCalebb | 2009-12 | 25.7 | 1360 | 53 |
| 6. Robert Baker | 1995-96 | 21.3 | 979 | 46 |
| 7. Markeith Cooper | 1996-99 | 23.9 | 1077 | 45 |
| 8. Mario Fannin | 2006-10 | 21.5 | 944 | 44 |
| Roderick Hood | 2000-02 | 19.9 | 874 | 44 |
| 10. Tim Carter | 1998-01 | 23.9 | 956 | 40 |
| Tre Mason | 2011-present | 27.3 | 955 | 35 |

Kickoff Return Yardage

| Player | Seasons | Ret | Avg | Yards |
|----------------------|--------------|-----|------|-------|
| 1. James Brooks | 1977-80 | 68 | 25.4 | 1726 |
| 2. Demond Washington | 2009-10 | 62 | 26.0 | 1614 |
| 3. Thomas Bailey | 1991-94 | 74 | 20.5 | 1520 |
| 4. Tristan Davis | 2005-08 | 55 | 26.5 | 1455 |
| 5. Onterio McCalebb | 2009-12 | 53 | 25.7 | 1360 |
| 6. Markeith Cooper | 1996-99 | 45 | 23.9 | 1077 |
| 7. Robert Baker | 1995-96 | 46 | 21.3 | 979 |
| 8. Tim Carter | 1998-01 | 40 | 23.9 | 956 |
| 9. Tre Mason | 2011-present | 35 | 27.3 | 955 |
| 10. Mario Fannin | 2006-10 | 44 | 21.5 | 944 |
| 11. Roderick Hood | 2000-02 | 44 | 19.9 | 874 |

Kickoff Return Average (Min. 20 returns)

| Player | Seasons | Ret | Yards | Avg |
|----------------------|--------------|-----|-------|-------|
| 1. Tre Mason | 2011-present | 35 | 955 | 27.29 |
| 2. Tristan Davis | 2005-08 | 55 | 1455 | 26.45 |
| 3. Demond Washington | 2009-10 | 62 | 1614 | 26.03 |
| 4. Rick Neel | 1973-75 | 26 | 673 | 25.88 |
| 5. Onterio McCalebb | 2009-12 | 53 | 1360 | 25.66 |
| 6. James Brooks | 1977-80 | 68 | 1726 | 25.38 |
| 7. Markeith Cooper | 1996-99 | 45 | 1077 | 23.93 |
| 8. Tim Carter | 1998-01 | 40 | 956 | 23.90 |
| 9. Joe Cribbs | 1976-79 | 22 | 507 | 23.05 |
| 10. Devin Aromashodu | 2002-05 | 38 | 860 | 22.63 |

Quarterback Sacks (records since 1981)

| Player | Seasons | Total Yds. | Sacks |
|-----------------------|---------|------------|-------|
| 1. Quentin Groves | 2004-07 | 169 | 26.0 |
| Gerald Robinson | 1982-85 | 150 | 26.0 |
| 3. Antonio Coleman | 2006-09 | 147 | 24.5 |
| 4. Tracy Rucker | 1985-88 | 146 | 21.0 |
| Craig Olgetree | 1986-89 | 117 | 21.0 |
| 6. Reggie Torbor | 2000-03 | 128 | 18.5 |
| 7. Corey Lemonier | 2010-12 | 111 | 17.0 |
| Leonardo Carson | 1996-99 | 123 | 17.0 |
| Willie Whitehead | 1991-94 | 108 | 17.0 |
| 10. Marcus Washington | 1994-96 | 108 | 16.0 |
| Gary Walker | 1993-94 | 95 | 16.0 |
| Dee Ford | 2010-13 | 128 | 16.0 |



FRESHMAN STATS UPDATE

Passing Yardage

Table with columns: Player, Year, Att, Comp, Pct, Yards. Lists top 10 passing yardage players including Stan White, Gabe Gross, Jason Campbell, Jeff Klein, Jonathan Wallace, and Jeremy Johnson.

Pass Attempts

Table with columns: Player, Year, Yards, Pct, Comp, Att. Lists top 10 pass attempt players including Stan White, Gabe Gross, Jeff Klein, Jason Campbell, Jonathan Wallace, and Jeremy Johnson.

Pass Completions

Table with columns: Player, Year, Att, Yards, Comp. Lists top 10 pass completion players including Stan White, Jason Campbell, Gabe Gross, Jeff Klein, Jonathan Wallace, and Jeremy Johnson.

Completion Percentage (Min. 50 Attempts)

Table with columns: Player, Year, Att, Comp, Pct. Lists top 5 completion percentage players including Jason Campbell, Jonathan Wallace, Stan White, Jeff Klein, and Gabe Gross.

Touchdown Passes

Table with columns: Player, Year, Att, Comp, Yards, TD. Lists top 10 touchdown pass players including Stan White, Gabe Gross, Jeff Klein, Jeremy Johnson, Jonathan Wallace, Brandon Cox, Jason Campbell, Blake Field, Kodi Burns, Dameyune Craig, Patrick Nix, and Jeff Burger.

Passing Efficiency (Min. 50 Attempts)

Table with columns: Player, Year, Comp, Att, Pct, Yards, TD, Int, Rating. Lists top 5 passing efficiency players including Jonathan Wallace, Jason Campbell, Stan White, Jeff Klein, Gabe Gross, and Jeremy Johnson.

Receiving Yardage

Table with columns: Player, Year, Rec, Avg, Yards. Lists top 20 receiving yardage players including Ronney Daniels, Freddy Weygand, Dennis Wright, Courtney Taylor, Robert Baker, Devin Aromashodu, Shayne Wasden, Deandre Green, Ben Obomanu, Joe Frazier, Clifton Robinson, Anthony Mix, Mario Fannin, Travis Robinson, Robert Johnson, Trovon Reed, Marcus Davis, Lorenzo Diamond, Markeith Cooper, and Errick Lowe.

Receptions

Table with columns: Player, Year, Yards, Avg, Rec. Lists top 20 reception players including Ronney Daniels, Courtney Taylor, Freddy Weygand, Dennis Wright, Robert Baker, Deandre Green, Trovon Reed, Marcus Davis, Mario Fannin, Devin Aromashodu, Travis Robinson, Quan Bray, Ben Obomanu, Rusty Williams, Joe Frazier, Shayne Wasden, Stacy Danley, Clifton Robinson, Gabe McKenzie, Anthony Mix, and Carnell Williams.

Receiving Touchdowns

Table with columns: Player, Year, Rec, Yards, Avg, TD. Lists top 15 receiving touchdown players including Ronney Daniels, Dennis Wright, Ben Obomanu, Robert Johnson, Robert Baker, Freddy Weygand, Sammie Coates, Mario Fannin, Tommy Trott, Cooper Wallace, Deandre Green, Markeith Cooper, and Marcus Davis.

SEC Champions:
 1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010
SEC West Champions:
 1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



PAT DYE FIELD AT JORDAN-HARE STADIUM

Jordan-Hare Facts

Dedicated: 1939 (7,500)

Stadium Names

- 1939: Auburn Stadium
- 1949: Cliff Hare Stadium
- 1973: Jordan-Hare Stadium

Capacity:

- 1949: 21,500
- 1955: 34,500
- 1960: 44,500
- 1970: 61,261
- 1980: 72,169
- 1987: 85,214
- 2000: 85,612
- 2001: 86,063
- 2004: 87,451



Jordan-Hare Stadium is Auburn's showcase football stadium, which seats 87,451 with 70 luxury suites located between the lower level and upper deck on the East side.

The stadium was dedicated Nov. 30, 1939, with 7,500 seats. Ten years later, 14,000 more seats were added, and the stadium was named Cliff Hare Stadium (after a member of Auburn's first football team and eventual professor and dean of the School of Chemistry), although only 12 home games were played there over that 10-year span. Additional seats were added in 1955, 1960 and 1970. The West upper deck was completed in 1980; the East upper deck and suites were finished for the 1987 season. The most recent addition to the stadium was the construction of a 30-foot by 74-foot Daktronics LED board in 2007, coming at a cost of \$2.9 million. Auburn was the first school in the SEC to install a high-definition video board display.

The facility was renamed Jordan-Hare Stadium in 1973, recognizing Hall of Fame coach Ralph "Shug"

Jordan. The turf at Jordan-Hare Stadium was officially named after Pat Dye, Auburn's Hall of Fame coach and athletics director, prior to the 2005 Iron Bowl. The Tigers posted a 99-39-4 record in 12 seasons under Dye from 1981-92, and won four SEC championships. Auburn's home games are now played at Pat Dye Field at Jordan-Hare Stadium.

On game days, Auburn's Pat Dye Field at Jordan-Hare Stadium becomes the sixth-largest city in the state of Alabama as Auburn has averaged at least 80,000 fans per game for the last 20 seasons. Since Jordan-Hare Stadium expanded to its current capacity prior to the 2004 season, the Tigers have tallied 28 sell-out games.

Pat Dye Field at Jordan-Hare Stadium is the nation's 10th-largest on-campus stadium with a capacity of 87,451. It is the sixth-largest in the SEC.

The Tigers have won 78.4 percent of their games in Jordan-Hare Stadium since its inception in 1939 and hold an overall record of 294-74-7 there.

Attendance Average

| | |
|------|--------|
| 1993 | 81,062 |
| 1994 | 81,287 |
| 1995 | 81,181 |
| 1996 | 82,468 |
| 1997 | 83,545 |
| 1998 | 81,105 |
| 1999 | 80,905 |
| 2000 | 82,435 |
| 2001 | 85,448 |
| 2002 | 82,943 |
| 2003 | 85,203 |
| 2004 | 83,085 |
| 2005 | 84,161 |
| 2006 | 85,063 |
| 2007 | 84,689 |
| 2008 | 86,915 |
| 2009 | 84,614 |
| 2010 | 86,087 |
| 2011 | 85,792 |
| 2012 | 82,646 |
| 2013 | 85,058 |

Largest On-Campus Stadiums

| | |
|---|---------|
| 1. Michigan Stadium (Michigan) | 109,901 |
| 2. Beaver Stadium (Penn State) | 106,572 |
| 3. Neyland Stadium (Tennessee) | 102,455 |
| 4. Ohio Stadium (Ohio State) | 102,329 |
| 5. Bryant-Denny Stadium (Alabama) | 101,821 |
| 6. Darrell K. Royal-Texas Memorial Stadium (Texas) | 100,119 |
| 7. Sanford Stadium (Georgia) | 92,746 |
| 8. Tiger Stadium (LSU) | 92,542 |
| 9. Memorial (Nebraska) | 92,000 |
| 10. Ben Hill Griffin Stadium (Florida) | 88,548 |
| 11. Jordan-Hare Stadium (Auburn) | 87,451 |
| 12. Kyle Field (Texas A&M) | 82,600 |
| 13. Memorial (Clemson) | 82,301 |
| 14. Bobby Bowden Field at Doak Campbell Stadium (Florida State) | 82,300 |
| 15. Gaylord Family Oklahoma Memorial Stadium (Oklahoma) | 82,112 |

28

Since Jordan-Hare Stadium expanded to its current capacity prior to the 2004 season, the Tigers have 28 sold-out games



AUBURN OFFENSIVE CAREER BESTS

44 • CAMERON ARTIS-PAYNE

Rush Attempts .19 Arkansas State 9/7/13
Rush Yards.....133 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rush TD.....1 5x (last vs. FAU) 10/26/13
Rush Long.....59 Western Carolina 10/12/13
AP Yards.....133 Western Carolina 10/12/13

4 • QUAN BRAY

Receptions6 at Mississippi State 9/8/12
Rec. Yards80 Mississippi State 9/14/13
Rec. Long.....76 Mississippi State 9/14/13
Rec. TD.....1 3x (last at Texas A&M) 10/19/13
AP Yards.....124 Mississippi State 9/14/13
Kick Ret.....3 2x (last vs. FAU) 10/26/13
Kick Ret Yds72 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13
Kick Ret Long...40 at Texas A&M 10/19/13
Punt Ret.....3 6x (last vs. Miss St) 9/14/13
Punt Ret Yds....48 Alabama A&M 11/17/12
Punt Ret Long..38 NMSU 11/3/12
Completions1 ULM 9/15/12
Pass Attempts1 ULM 9/15/12
Pass Yards34 ULM 9/15/12
Pass TDs1 ULM 9/15/12

30 • STEVEN CLARK

Punts.....9 2x (last vs. Florida) 10/15/11
Long Punt.....58 Mississippi State 9/10/11
Inside 20.....6 at Arkansas 10/8/11

18 • SAMMIE COATES

Receptions5 at Texas A&M 10/19/13
Rec. Yards.....139 at LSU 9/21/13
Rec. Long.....68 Arkansas State 9/7/13
Rec. TD.....2 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13

10 • MARCUS DAVIS

Receptions6 Mississippi State 9/14/13
Rec. Yards43 Mississippi State 9/14/13
Rec. Long.....27 at Texas A&M 10/19/13
Rec. TD.....1 Arkansas State 9/7/13
Punt Ret.....2 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13
Punt Ret Yds....2 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13
Punt Ret Long...7 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13

89 • JAYLON DENSON

Receptions1 4x (last vs. Miss State) 9/14/13
Rec. Yards17 2x (last vs. Miss State) 9/14/13
Rec. Long.....17 2x (last vs. Miss State) 9/14/13

23 • JOHNATHAN FORD

Rush Attempts ...4 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13
Rush Yards.....45 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rush Long.....38 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rush TD.....1 Western Carolina 10/12/13

11 • BRANDON FULSE

Receptions2 FAU 9/24/11
Rec. Yards11 FAU 9/24/11

20 • COREY GRANT

Rush Attempts ...9 Washington State 8/31/13
Rush Yards.....146 Washington State 8/31/13
Rush TD.....1 4x (last vs. FAU) 10/26/13
Rush Long.....75 Washington State 8/31/13
Kick Ret.....1 at Texas A&M 10/19/13
Kick Ret Yds17 at Texas A&M 10/19/13
Kick Ret Long..17 at Texas A&M 10/19/13
AP Yards.....146 Washington State 8/31/13

6 • JEREMY JOHNSON

Completions17 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Pass Attempts ..21 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Pass Yards201 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Pass TDs4 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Interceptions.....1 2x (last vs. FAU) 10/26/13
Pass Long.....46 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rush Attempts ...4 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13
Rush Yards.....26 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rush Long.....16 Western Carolina 10/12/13

5 • RICARDO LOUIS

Receptions5 at LSU 9/21/13
Rec. Yards53 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rec. Long.....46 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rec. TDs1 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rush Attempts ...2 2x (last vs. WCU) 10/12/13
Rush Yards.....41 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rush Long.....32 at Texas A&M 10/19/13
Kick Ret.....2 at Alabama 11/24/12
Kick Ret Yds37 at Alabama 11/24/12
Kick Ret Lg.....25 at Alabama 11/24/12
AP Yards94 Western Carolina 10/12/13

41 • PATRICK LYMON

Rush Attempts ...5 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rush Yds20 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rush Long.....9 Western Carolina 10/12/13

21 • TRE MASON

Rush Attempts .27 at Texas A&M 10/19/13
Rush Yds181 Alabama A&M 11/17/12
Rush Yds (SEC)132 at LSU 9/21/13
Rush Lg86 Alabama A&M 11/17/12
Rush TD.....2 4x (last vs. WCU) 10/12/13
Receptions3 2x (last vs. Ole Miss) 10/5/13
Rec. Yards62 Ole Miss 10/5/13
Rec. Long.....34 2x (last vs. Ole Miss) 10/5/13
AP Yards220 Washington State 8/31/13
Kick Ret.....6 Mississippi State 9/10/11
Kick Ret Yds .176 Utah State 9/3/11
Kick Ret Lg.....100 Washington State 8/31/13
Kick Ret TD.....1 2x (last vs. Wash. State) 8/31/13

14 • NICK MARSHALL

Completions23 Mississippi State 9/14/13
Pass Attempts ..34 Mississippi State 9/14/13
Pass Yards339 Mississippi State 9/14/13
Pass Yards (quarter)
.....151 Miss State (1st quarter) 9/14/13
Pass TDs2 3x (last at Texas A&M) 10/19/13
Interceptions.....2 Mississippi State 9/14/13
Pass Long.....76 Mississippi State 9/14/13
Rush Attempts .20 at Texas A&M 10/19/13
Rush Yards.....140 Ole Miss 10/5/13
Rush Long.....45 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13
Rush TDs2 2x (last at Texas A&M) 10/19/13
Receptions1 Mississippi State 9/14/13
Rec. Yards37 Mississippi State 9/14/13
Rec. Long.....37 Mississippi State 9/14/13
AP Yards140 Ole Miss 10/5/13

36 • CODY PARKEY

FG Attempts4 2x (last vs. Clemson) 9/1/12
FGs Made.....4 2x (last vs. Clemson) 9/1/12
Career Long.....47 2x (last vs. Miss State) 9/14/13

35 • JAY PROSCH

Rush Attempts ...3 at Alabama 11/24/12
Rush Yards.....9 Georgia 11/10/12
Rush Long.....5 2x (last vs. Georgia) 11/10/12
Rush TD.....1 2x (last vs. Ala. A&M) 11/17/12
Receptions3 Arkansas State 9/7/13
Rec. Yards56 at Texas A&M 10/19/13
Rec. TD.....1 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rec. Long.....56 at Texas A&M 10/19/13

82 • MELVIN RAY

Receptions3 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rec. Yards44 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rec. Long.....24 Western Carolina 10/12/13

1 • TROVON REED

Receptions5 Florida Atlantic 5/24/11
Rec. Yards40 NMSU 11/3/12
Rec. Long.....40 NMSU 11/3/12
Rec. TD.....1 NMSU 11/3/12
Rush Attempts ..2 at Clemson 9/17/11
Rush Yds12 at Clemson 9/17/11
Rush Lg.....10 at Clemson 9/17/11
AP Yards62 Arkansas 10/6/12
Punt Ret.....3 Florida Atlantic 5/24/11
Punt Ret Yds14 Florida Atlantic 5/24/11
Punt Ret Lg.....9 2x (last vs. Miss State) 9/10/11

42 • CHANDLER SHAKESPEARE

Rush Attempts .10 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rush Yards61 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rush Long.....30 Western Carolina 10/12/13

8 • TONY STEVENS

Receptions3 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rec. Yards47 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rec. Long.....22 Western Carolina 10/12/13
Rec. TD.....1 Western Carolina 10/12/13

81 • C.J. UZOMAH

Receptions3 2x (last vs. Miss State) 9/14/13
Receiving Yards90 Texas A&M 10/27/12
Rec. TDs1 2x (last vs. Miss State) 9/14/13
Rec. Long.....38 Texas A&M 10/27/12
Completions1 at Georgia 11/12/11
Pass Attempts1 3x (last at Georgia) 11/12/11
Pass Yards4 at Georgia 11/12/11
Pass TDs1 at Georgia 11/12/11

12 • JONATHAN WALLACE

Completions15 Georgia 11/10/12
Pass Attempts ..22 Georgia 11/10/12
Pass Yards181 Georgia 11/10/12
Pass TDs2 Texas A&M 10/27/12
Pass Long.....51 Alabama A&M 11/17/12
Rush Attempts .13 Texas A&M 10/27/12
Rush Yards71 Texas A&M 10/27/12
Rush Long.....20 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13

SEC Champions:

1957, 1983, 1987, 1988, 1989, 2004, 2010

SEC West Champions:

1997, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2010

2013 AUBURN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



AUBURN DEFENSIVE CAREER BESTS

1 • MONTRAVIUS ADAMS

Tackles..... 4 at Texas A&M 10/19/13
 TFL.....1.0 Washington State 8/31/13
 Sacks.....1.0 Washington State 8/31/13

21 • MACKENRO ALEXANDER

Tackles..... 1 3x (last at Texas A&M) 10/19/13
 TFL.....1.0 Arkansas State 9/7/13

98 • ANGELO BLACKSON

Tackles 5 New Mexico State 11/3/12
 TFL.....2.0 New Mexico State 11/3/12
 Sacks.....1.0 New Mexico State 11/3/12
 FF 1 2x (last at Vanderbilt) 10/20/12
 FR 1 LSU 9/22/12
 Blocked Kicks ... 1 3x (last vs. ULM) 9/15/12

50 • BEN BRADLEY

Tackles..... 2 3x (last at LSU) 9/21/13
 TFL.....1.0 2x (last vs. Arkansas St.) 9/7/13
 Sacks.....1.0 Washington State 8/31/13

92 • KENNETH CARTER

Tackles 5 2x (last at Mississippi St.) 9/8/12
 TFL.....1.0 4x (last vs. FAU) 10/26/13

95 • ELIJAH DANIEL

Tackles..... 2 at LSU 9/21/13
 Sack1.0 Western Carolina 10/12/13
 TFL.....1.0 Western Carolina 10/12/13
 Hurries 3 Ole Miss 10/5/13

11 • CHRIS DAVIS

Tackles10 Arkansas State 9/7/13
 Deflections 3 2x (last vs. FAU) 10/26/13
 TFL.....1.5 Arkansas State 9/7/13
 FF 1 Arkansas State 9/7/13
 Punt Ret.....4 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13
 Punt Ret Yds.....71 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13
 Punt Ret Long..70 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13

28 • T.J. DAVIS

Tackles 2 Arkansas State 9/7/13

52 • JUSTIN DELAINE

Tackles..... 2 2x (last at LSU) 9/21/13
 Sacks.....1.0 Western Carolina 10/12/13
 TFL.....1.0 2x (last vs. WCU) 10/12/13

94 • NOSA EGUA

Tackles..... 9 Mississippi State 9/10/11
 TFL.....2.5 South Carolina (SECCG) 12/4/10
 Sacks.....2.0 Georgia 11/13/10

31 • TRENT FISHER

Tackles..... 5 Texas A&M 10/27/12
 Interception..... 1 Alabama A&M 11/17/12
 Int. for TD 1 Alabama A&M 11/17/12
 TD yards.....60 Alabama A&M 11/17/12

33 • KENNY FLOWERS

Tackles..... 1 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13

95 • DEE FORD

Tackles..... 7 Clemson 9/1/12
 TFL.....3.0 Ole Miss 10/5/13
 Sacks.....2.0 4x (last at Texas A&M) 10/19/13
 FF 1 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13

23 • JOHNATHAN FORD

Tackles..... 1 4x (last vs. FAU) 10/26/13
 PBU 1 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13

17 • KRIS FROST

Tackles 6 2x (last at Texas A&M) 10/19/13
 TFL.....1.0 3x (last vs. FAU) 10/26/13
 FF.....1 at Alabama 11/24/12

26 • JUSTIN GARRETT

Tackles..... 5 Samford 11/19/11
 TFL.....1.0 2x (last vs. Mississippi St.) 9/14/13

22 • KHARI HARDING

Tackles..... 1 Western Carolina 10/12/13

55 • KEYMIYA HARRELL

Tackles..... 2 New Mexico St. 11/3/12
 TFL.....1.0 New Mexico St. 11/3/12
 Sacks.....1.0 New Mexico St. 11/3/12

5 • JAKE HOLLAND

Tackles11 2x (last vs. Clemson) 9/1/12
 TFL.....2.0 Utah State 9/3/11
 Sacks.....1.0 ULM 10/2/10
 FR 1 Arkansas State 9/7/13
 Deflections 1 Clemson 9/1/12

15 • JOSHUA HOLSEY

Tackles 5 3x (last vs. Washington St.) 8/31/13
 Interceptions..... 1 vs. Washington St. 8/31/13
 TFL.....1.0 2x (last at Alabama) 11/24/12
 Deflections 1 5x (last vs. Washington St.) 8/31/13

21 • JONATHAN JONES

Tackles 7 at Ole Miss 10/13/12
 TFL.....1.0 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13

29 • BRANDON KING

Tackles..... 3 at LSU 9/21/13

55 • CARL LAWSON

Tackles 6 Ole Miss 10/5/13
 Sacks.....2.0 Ole Miss 10/5/13
 TFL.....3.5 Ole Miss 10/5/13
 FF 1 Arkansas State 9/7/13

30 • CASSANOVA MCKINZY

Tackles12 at Vanderbilt 10/20/12
 Sacks.....1.5 at LSU 9/21/13
 TFL.....2.5 at LSU 9/21/13
 FR 1 at Vanderbilt 10/20/12

6 • JONATHON MINCY

Tackles 8 2x (last vs. Washington St.) 8/31/13
 Interceptions..... 1 Western Carolina 10/12/13
 Deflections 3 Washington St. 8/31/13
 FF 1 at Mississippi State 9/8/12
 FR 1 at South Carolina 10/1/11
 TFL.....1.0 4x (last vs. Texas A&M) 10/27/12
 Sacks.....1.0 at Ole Miss 10/13/12

16 • JAVIERE MITCHELL

Tackles..... 5 Florida Atlantic 10/26/13

91 • TYLER NERO

Tackles..... 1 Western Carolina 10/12/13

93 • JABRIAN NILES

Tackles..... 1 Western Carolina 10/12/13
 Sack1.0 Western Carolina 10/12/13
 TFL.....1.0 Western Carolina 10/12/13

10 • LADARIUS OWENS

Tackles..... 8 Arkansas State 9/7/13
 TFL.....2.0 Arkansas State 9/7/13
 Sacks.....1.0 3x (last at Texas A&M) 10/19/13

42 • GIMEL PRESIDENT

Tackles..... 2 Western Carolina 10/12/13

13 • CRAIG SANDERS

Tackles 4 2x (last Arkansas State) 9/7/13
 Sacks.....0.5 Arkansas State 9/7/13
 TFL.....2.0 vs. Washington State 8/31/13

24 • RYAN SMITH

Tackles12 vs. Clemson 9/1/12
 Interceptions..... 1 2x (last at Texas A&M) 10/19/13
 TFL.....1.0 2x (last vs. Virginia, CFA) 12/31/11
 FF 1 at LSU 9/21/13
 FR 1 2x (last at Alabama) 11/24/12

43 • ANTHONY SWAIN

Tackles 8 Ole Miss 10/5/13
 TFL.....1.0 Ole Miss 10/5/13

27 • ROBENSON THEREZIE

Tackles 8 at LSU 9/21/13
 Deflections 1 2x (last vs. Washington St.) 8/31/13
 Interceptions..... 2 vs. Washington St. 8/31/13
 Interception TD 1 Ole Miss 10/5/13
 TFL.....1.0 4x (last vs. Mississippi St) 9/14/13

99 • BRIAN WALSH

Tackles..... 1 Western Carolina 10/12/13

54 • JEFFREY WHITAKER

Tackles 4 2x (last vs. LSU) 9/22/12
 Sacks0.5 Georgia 11/10/12
 TFL.....1.0 Ole Miss 10/29/11
 FF 1 vs. LSU 9/22/12

19 • RYAN WHITE

Tackles 8 Mississippi State 9/14/13
 Interceptions..... 1 at Texas A&M 10/19/13
 Deflections 2 Mississippi State 9/14/13
 FR 1 at LSU 9/21/13

9 • JERMAINE WHITEHEAD

Tackles12 at Mississippi State 9/8/12
 TFL.....1.0 2x (last vs. Georgia) 11/10/12
 Sacks.....1.0 ULM 9/15/12
 Interceptions..... 1 2x (last at LSU) 9/21/13
 Deflections 2 Arkansas 10/6/12
 FR 1 2x (last vs. FAU) 10/26/13

90 • GABE WRIGHT

Tackles 8 at Alabama 11/24/12
 TFL.....3.0 Ole Miss 10/5/13
 Sacks.....2.0 Ole Miss 10/5/13
 FF 1 Arkansas 10/8/11



COACHING STAFF ON THE FIELD



GUS MALZAHN
HEAD COACH



RODNEY GARNER
ASSOC. HEAD COACH/
DEFENSIVE LINE



RHETT LASHLEE
OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR/
QUARTERBACKS



CHARLIE HARBISON
CO-DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR/
SAFETIES



DAMEYUNE CRAIG
CO-OFFENSIVE COORDINATOR/
WIDE RECEIVERS



SCOTT FOUNTAIN
SPECIAL TEAMS COORDINATOR/
TIGHT ENDS

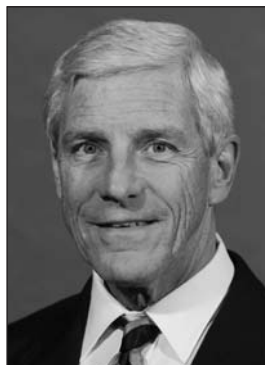


TIM HORTON
RUNNING BACKS



J.B. GRIMES
OFFENSIVE LINE

COACHING STAFF IN THE BOOTH



ELLIS JOHNSON
DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR/
LINEBACKERS



MELVIN SMITH
CORNERBACKS